Case No: 1262/5/7/16 (T) IN THE COMPETITION APPEAL TRIBUNAL

Competition Appeal Tribunal Victoria House Bloomsbury Place London WC1A 2EB

Before:

MR JUSTICE MARCUS SMITH
MR PETER FREEMAN CBE,QC (Hon)and MR BRIAN LANDERS

Between:

AGENTS' MUTUAL LIMITED Claimant

and

GASCOIGNE HALMAN LIMITED (T/A GASCOIGNE HALMAN)
Defendant

MR ALAN MACLEAN QC and MR JOSH HOLMES appeared on behalf of the Claimant

MR PAUL HARRIS QC and MR PHILIP WOOLFE appeared on behalf of the Defendant

1	Tuesday, 7 February 2017	1	to Mr Livesey and to your witness, Mr Maclean, and
2	(10.30 am)	2	secondly, it does seem to shed some light on the
3	Application re confidentiality	3	importance of the OOP rule and I can see it might well
4	MR MACLEAN: I was about to come to the four party meeting.	4	be a document that we would want to refer to in any
5	THE CHAIRMAN: You were, but we were about to have	5	judgment.
6	a preliminary argument about the yellowed pages, aren't	6	MR MACLEAN: Yes.
7	we?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: So those are the factors that we really have
8	MR MACLEAN: Yes, so far as that is concerned, can I just	8	to weigh up, in terms of whether we lift the yellowing
9	remind you, if you take bundle D, please, tab 7,	9	now or at a later date.
10	page 118. Sorry, it can't be. It must be C, tab 7. My	10	MR MACLEAN: So far as the last point, sir, that you have
11	mistake. C, tab 7, page 118.	11	made, I entirely see, if I may say so, that is right, it
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	12	may well be that it would be a document which would be
13	MR MACLEAN: Paragraph 9.13. This is Mr Springett's sixth	13	referred to or at least cited from in any judgment. But
14	witness statement and he makes the point there, which	14	the particular parts of the note which deal with the
15	I articulated yesterday. So that has been the position	15	possible prospective structure of my client's business
16	on the evidence but the discussions were, so far as	16	may or may not have to be referred to in any judgment.
17	Mr Springett were concerned, private and confidential	17	That is the bit I am particularly concerned about. And
18	and they concerned possible ways forward for	18	so the question of whether it has to be referred to in a
19	Agents' Mutual's business and the three corporates, as	19	judgment is a bridge that can be crossed on another day.
20	you will have seen from reading the note. And in those	20	And so my submission is actually quite a narrow one in
21	circumstances, in our submission, it would be	21	terms of the point of particular concern. It is the
22	appropriate to treat the questions and answers about the	22	commercial confidence of the it amounts to what, in
23	four party meeting as confidential.	23	effect, is blue sky thinking on Mr Springett's part as
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Was the confidentiality ever articulated	24	to the possible future course of the business and it is
25	between the parties? We have seen various emails	25	not at the centre of this case, it is not at the centre
	Page 2		Page 4
,	and the discount of the sale of	,	Charles and control Control COD at the Little or a major
1	preceding this meeting and it certainly wasn't said	1	of the rationale for the OOP rule. I take your point,
2	expressly. I take it this is	2	sir, about possible judgment but if that's the point,
3	MR MACLEAN: There is a reference which may be slightly inaccurate, to Chatham House rules in one of the emails,	3	then that's a point, in my submission, to be dealt with
4 5	a clear indication, in our submission, that this was not	4 5	when it arises, when the judgment is prepared in draft.
6	intended to be a meeting, the transcript or minutes of	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Let me ask you a further point. Suppose Mr Livesey had, after this meeting, made a file note and
7	which were to be splashed across Property Ad or	7	it was disclosed but Mr Harris hadn't marked it as
8	otherwise made public. So, yes, our submission is that	8	confidential or his team hadn't marked it as
9	the meeting was private and it was understood by all	9	confidential. Would you be making exactly the same
10	participants to be private and when one looks at the	10	argument, that this was something that
11	fruits of the meeting in the note, one can see that the	11	MR MACLEAN: Absolutely, and that's why I took you to
	parties did indeed discuss more or less hypothetical,	12	
12 13	more or less likely to happen but they did do some blue	13	Mr Springett's witness statement. That's my client's evidence, the meeting was private and confidential and
14	sky thinking as to the possible future course of my	14	it doesn't matter who produced the note. As it happens,
15	client's business, and that's, obviously, commercially	15	only one of the participants produced a note and as it
16	sensitive.	16	happens, the note is agreed as, at least by Mr Livesey,
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. In a sense, we are debating less the	17	accurate reflection of the meeting. But if they all
18	question of confidentiality and more the question of	18	produced rival notes, they would all be in the same
19	whether this is so confidential that it needs the	19	boat, yes.
20	protection of the confidentiality ring.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Mr Harris.
21	MR MACLEAN: Yes, that's right.	21	MR HARRIS: Sir, this is a wrongly headed confidentiality
22	THE CHAIRMAN: And that needs to be weighed against the	22	claim which should be rejected in limine. This meeting
23	importance of these matters being debated in open court	23	at the time, the critical consideration, number one, is
24	and I am very conscious of two things. First of all,	24	what was said to the participants at the meeting at the
25	that these are documents that are going to be put both	25	time, about it supposedly being confidential. Now,
	and these are decaments that are going to be put both	23	, acout it supposedly being confidential. 110w,
	Page 3		Page 5
	-		=

1	either the Tribunal or Mr Maclean or I can ask	1	meeting and not a single person else. That is the
2	Mr Livesey but my clear instructions are it was never	2	claim. Obviously wrong. Even if it were right, that
3	said at the time to be confidential. Therefore,	3	confidentiality has already been lost because
4	Mr Livesey didn't understand it to be confidential.	4	Mr Livesey, quite properly, has already told people
5		5	
	There were no confidentiality arrangements and since he		about the meeting. It doesn't end there because this
6	participated in the meeting, he also knows that it	6	meeting featured, if you could now pick up the pleadings
7	wasn't said to be confidential to either Miss Platt or	7	bundle, please, at bundle A and turn in it to tab
8	Mr Crabb.	8	number 3, you will see at internal page 53 of the
9	Relevant to that is a bundle, a document in	9	bundle this is part of paragraph 40 of the amended
10	bundle 14, where you will also find the four party	10	defence on behalf of GHL, you will see that this meeting
11	meeting note itself. Just so that you can locate it,	11	has been described, including the substance thereof,
12	the four party meeting note is on page 7734. You might	12	from the very beginning of the pleadings of this action.
13	want to just put a mark or finger in there for a moment	13	So it is a completely open document, has always been
14	and also turn	14	open, never been suggested that this was confidential.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Hang on, finger's not in yet.	15	No steps have been taken to make it confidential. It
16	MR HARRIS: Sorry. 7734 and 35 is the meeting note itself.	16	talks about the meeting, who was there. Then in K, it
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	17	talks about Mr Springett seeking to persuade
18	MR HARRIS: You will have seen from the witness statements	18	Countrywide, LSL and Connells to agree collectively to
19	that the proposal was after the meeting to create	19	join the (inaudible) and to agree collectively to
20	confidentiality agreements and nondisclosure agreements	20	boycott Zoopla Primelocation. It talks openly about Mr
21	of further discussions, so the chronology is important.	21	Springett's explaining that he wanted to produce a
22	You will find the one that relates to Connells in this	22	membership proposal well you can see the rest. All
23	bundle at 7780.	23	of these things are completely open. Never been
24	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.	24	suggested to be confidential.
25	MR HARRIS: You don't need to look at any of the details.	25	The next point, sir, is that you are quite right.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	It is fairly pro forma. What is important is this was	1	This is a central document, this note. I will be
2	produced afterwards and if you look at the email on	2	cross-examining extensively on the note. Mr Maclean is
3	7779, the previous page, you will see:	3	about to do the same. It is undoubtedly the case,
4	"Dear David [so that is to Mr Livesey from	4	whatever conclusion you come to, you will be referring
5	Mr Springett], good to see you we agreed the next	5	to this document in your judgment. It is likely to crop
6	step would be to get a nondisclosure agreement in place	6	up in numerous places in my cross-examination and I want
7	to cover any proposals we make and subsequent	7	to be able to refer to it openly, given that it is
8	discussions. I attach a draft NDA for your	8	already open.
9	consideration."	9	The next point, sir, is that what we apprehend is
10	Not only was there was no suggestion at the meeting	10	that the supposed sensitivity about this document, it
11	itself and that one by itself, is decisive, that it was	11	has nothing to do with business secrets or
12	confidential but the clear and express proposal was that	12	confidentiality of this type. It is because
13	subsequent discussions would be covered under	13	Agents' Mutual is embarrassed by what Mr Springett put
14	a confidentiality agreement, not these discussions. So	14	forward there because it is not consistent with the
15	that's the next point.	15	message that he was putting forward to his members. And
		16	
16	The third point is that the cat is already out of	17	these are matters that will be explored throughout the remainder of this week. That is not a reason for
17	the bag. Because the meeting was not said to be		
18	confidential to any of the participants, including	18	confidence at all, on any view. The fact that you have
19	Mr Livesey, my clear instructions from Mr Livesey is	19	made awkward and embarrassing proposals and not
20	that he has already told people about the contents of	20	consistent with how you have been presenting your
21	the meeting. So, for instance, unsurprisingly, given	21	organisation to your own members, it has nothing to do
22	that it wasn't confidential, he has told at least	22	with confidence.
23	Mr Twigg and Mr Plumtree, as you would expect.	23 24	That is really what is going on here.
		1 2/1	The final point, as I said yesterday, if you needed
24	Now, the claim from my learned friend's side is that		
24 25	Now, the claim from my learned friend's side is that this is confidential to the four participants of the	25	to see it there, is the redaction of the supposed

1	irrelevance. On any view, that has to be removed, since	1	MR MACLEAN: No, that was shorthand for it being a
2	Mr Livesey was present at the meeting and even he is	2	confidential meeting.
3	being excluded from seeing what that says. So for those	3	MR FREEMAN: But it is not shorthand, is it?
4	reasons, sir, I suggest that you should rule that this	4	MR MACLEAN: That is why I said it was a misnomer.
5	document is not confidential.	5	MR FREEMAN: There is only one rule anyway, as far as
6	MR MACLEAN: With respect, the NDA point is a point against	6	I know.
7	Mr Harris because it would be a bit odd if this	7	MR MACLEAN: (Inaudible) As I say, I am not suggesting it
8	discussion, with its fairly high level discussion and	8	was under Chatham House rules, I am not suggesting it
9	various options, was not confidential and the parties	9	Chatham House rules
10		10	
	only got into a confidence huddle when they, following	11	MR FREEMAN: That is a very different suggestion. That is
11	that meeting and as a direct consequence of that meeting	12	non-attributability, not confidentiality.
12	as the next step, then put in place a formal	13	MR HARRIS: May I respond on that. We are trying to find
13	confidentiality agreement to get down to the brass tacks	14	the reference. The express suggestion has been made by
14	on.	15	the other side it was Chatham House rules, which as Mr
15	So the fact that on 27 January which was six days		Freeman has pointed out, is not the same as confidence
16	after the meeting, my client is proposing	16	at all. We will try to find you that reference.
17	confidentiality nondisclosure agreements with each of	17	I think it is in the witness statement, that concern.
18	the other players, as the next step, is an indication,	18	We are just checking and another point
19	contrary to Mr Harris's submission, that the four way	19	MR FREEMAN: I suspect it is a red herring actually.
20	meeting was and was understood by all of the	20	MR HARRIS: With respect, they have to identify exactly what
21	participants, to be a private and confidential one.	21	the supposed nature of the confidence was. They have in
22	The second point is not a sound point. I don't, of	22	the past suggested that it was the four people in the
23	course, contend that the meeting was private and	23	room. That's now changed. They have in the past
24	confidential to the four individuals. I don't for	24	suggested it was Chatham House rules. That's now
25	a moment suggest that Mr Livesey couldn't discuss it	25	changed. If you are going to maintain a claim for
	Page 10		Page 12
1	with Mr Twigg and I am not surprised that he has	1	confidentiality, you have to know exactly what it is and
2	discussed it with Mr Twigg and Mr Plumtree. But that,	2	yet they don't even know.
3	of course, doesn't let any cat out of any bag because	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Right, we will retire to consider our ruling.
4	the relevant bags are Connells, Countrywide LSL and	4	MR HARRIS: We will find you the reference to the Chatham
5	Agents' Mutual.	5	House rules.
6	So far as the pleading is concerned, that is another	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, I suspect Mr Freeman is right that
7	bad point because if one looks at the amended defence at	7	it is more red herring than anything else. But
8	subparagraph (c) at page 53, the passage that Mr Harris	8	thank you.
9	referred to, there is nothing in there which refers to	9	(10.47 am)
10	the proposed possible change of structure of the	10	(A short break)
11	business which is the material which I am particularly	11	(10.50 am)
12	concerned about.	12	Ruling
13	My learned friend says my clients are embarrassed.	13	THE CHAIRMAN: The Tribunal has the power to maintain
14	It is not a question of embarrassment. It is a question	14	confidentiality over material adduced before it, even in
15	of the commercial confidence of proposed ways in which	15	its judgments. Needless to say, that is a power that
16	the business might develop: that is sensitive,	16	needs to be exercised sparingly. It is a power that has
17	commercially confidential information and that part, at	17	given rise to confidentiality rings and the practice
18	least, of the four way meeting note should, in our	18	before the Tribunal is that we have something of a taper
19	respectful submission, be treated as confidential.	19	effect. Initially, many papers are put into the ring.
20	THE CHAIRMAN: Even though the proposal went nowhere?	20	Often, on examination, confidentiality is lifted, still
21	MR MACLEAN: Even though the proposal went nowhere. It	21	more so if the document is referenced in the judgment.
22	doesn't mean it's not confidential.	22	In this case, we are faced with an application to
23	MR FREEMAN: Can I ask you, you mentioned Chatham House	23	have confidentiality lifted over four pages that have
24	rules, you are not claiming this should be subject to	24	been introduced into the confidentiality ring, pages
25	Chatham House rules instead of being confidential?	25	from the H bundles, 7734 through to 7737.
	D 44		D 42
	Page 11		Page 13
			1 (Dagga 10 to 12)

		١.	
1	These are materials which are going to be used in	1	would not include the One Other Portal rule.
2	the cross-examination of two witnesses, Mr Livesey and	2	Q. We looked at his presentation yesterday. There was
3	Mr Springett. They are notes of a meeting in which	3	nothing in that about dropping the OOP rule and you and
4	Mr Springett and Mr Livesey both participated with two	4	your colleagues, by which I mean Connells, raised in
5	others. The material is said to be confidential as	5	that meeting, your opposition to the rule and
6	between the four organisations who participated in this	6	essentially said that your position was you weren't
7	meeting and Mr Maclean, for the claimants, references	7	interested in OnTheMarket with the OOP rule?
8	the witness statement of Mr Springett in which that	8	A. And his position when I gave him that push back on
9	confidentiality is asserted.	9	the One Other Portal Rule, his position was that they
10	There are after the event agreements or draft	10	would only consider dropping the One Other Portal rule
11	agreements which have sought to protect confidentiality	11	if all three corporates were to join.
12	in any subsequent negotiations and I am inclined to	12	Q. How many offices did the three corporates have listed on
13	agree with Mr Maclean that these subsequent NDAs cut	13	Rightmove and on Zoopla in January 2016, roughly?
14	both ways, in the sense that they do indicate that the	14	A. I would guess probably about 1,700, 1,800, that kind of
15	subject matter of the conversation was regarded as	15	order; around 500 from Connells, around 500 from LSL and
16	sensitive.	16	about 900 from Countrywide.
17	That said, it is not so much a question of whether	17	Q. So more than 1,000, perhaps not as many as 2?
18	these documents are confidential but whether they are	18	A. Yes.
19	sufficiently confidential to deserve the protection of	19	Q. Now, let's look at the meeting note at H14/7734. And we
20	the confidentiality ring, in a context where they are	20	agreed yesterday, just before we stopped for the day,
21	also important for purposes of cross-examination and	21	that the one thing that we can agree about this meeting
22	perhaps, in due course, our judgment.	22	is that nothing was agreed at the meeting; correct?
23	In these circumstances, given that large parts of	23	A. We agreed that the next step would be for Mr Springett
24	the substance of the four party meeting, as this meeting	24	to furnish us with a draft confidentiality agreement in
25	has been called, are pleaded, given the fact that these	25	preparation for a formal proposal.
	Page 14		Page 16
	1 agc 17		1 agc 10
1	materials are going to be put to two witnesses, given	1	Q. So nothing concrete was agreed?
2	the fact that it is quite likely that we are going to	2	A. Well, that was agreed. I've seen some internal
3	want to aver to this meeting, it seems to us that the	3	correspondence from Mr Springett, where he says that any
4	confidence ought to be lifted, particularly when this	4	action points on his part are purely optional, whatever
5	was a meeting which was, as it were, crossing the line	5	that means, but no, that was the specific agreement,
6	between the protagonists. So in these circumstances, we	6	that he would bring a proposal to us at the next
7	order that the four documents, 7734 to 7737, be removed	7	meeting. It would include other members of the
8	from the confidentiality ring.	8	Agents' Mutual board, so we would have some exposure to
9	MR HARRIS: Sir, there is also the question of whether we	9	them and vice versa.
10	can now be provided with the missing words.	10	Q. Yes. Now, I am going to come to the note of the meeting
11	THE CHAIRMAN: On grounds that they are only irrelevant,	11	
12		1	in a moment but I just want to take another file at the
12	I don't see why not.	12	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this
13			•
	I don't see why not.	12	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this
13	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you.	12 13	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent
13 14	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you.	12 13 14	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these
13 14 15 16	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them.	12 13 14 15	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board
13 14 15 16 17	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued)	12 13 14 15 16	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you
13 14 15 16	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued)	12 13 14 15 16 17	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued) MR MACLEAN: Mr Livesey, let's turn to the meeting. Just to recap Leighton Buzzard, before we get to the four way	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right? A. Yes.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued) MR MACLEAN: Mr Livesey, let's turn to the meeting. Just to recap Leighton Buzzard, before we get to the four way meeting. The dropping of the OOP rule didn't form any	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right? A. Yes. Q. As you know, that was on the 21st. If you go over the page, there is an update and if you look at part of
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued) MR MACLEAN: Mr Livesey, let's turn to the meeting. Just to recap Leighton Buzzard, before we get to the four way meeting. The dropping of the OOP rule didn't form any part of Mr Springett's pitch to Connells at	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right? A. Yes. Q. As you know, that was on the 21st. If you go over the page, there is an update and if you look at part of item 7, 9088:
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued) MR MACLEAN: Mr Livesey, let's turn to the meeting. Just to recap Leighton Buzzard, before we get to the four way meeting. The dropping of the OOP rule didn't form any part of Mr Springett's pitch to Connells at the September Leighton Buzzard meeting, did it?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right? A. Yes. Q. As you know, that was on the 21st. If you go over the page, there is an update and if you look at part of item 7, 9088: "It was confirmed that the OTM plus one [that is the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued) MR MACLEAN: Mr Livesey, let's turn to the meeting. Just to recap Leighton Buzzard, before we get to the four way meeting. The dropping of the OOP rule didn't form any part of Mr Springett's pitch to Connells at the September Leighton Buzzard meeting, did it? A. Well he didn't make a formal pitch to us at that meeting	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right? A. Yes. Q. As you know, that was on the 21st. If you go over the page, there is an update and if you look at part of item 7, 9088: "It was confirmed that the OTM plus one [that is the One Other Portal rule] strategy was essential to achieve
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued) MR MACLEAN: Mr Livesey, let's turn to the meeting. Just to recap Leighton Buzzard, before we get to the four way meeting. The dropping of the OOP rule didn't form any part of Mr Springett's pitch to Connells at the September Leighton Buzzard meeting, did it?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right? A. Yes. Q. As you know, that was on the 21st. If you go over the page, there is an update and if you look at part of item 7, 9088: "It was confirmed that the OTM plus one [that is the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I don't see why not. MR HARRIS: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: I don't know what they are. We'll get them. THE CHAIRMAN: I am grateful, Mr Maclean, thank you. MR DAVID LIVESEY (continued) Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN (continued) MR MACLEAN: Mr Livesey, let's turn to the meeting. Just to recap Leighton Buzzard, before we get to the four way meeting. The dropping of the OOP rule didn't form any part of Mr Springett's pitch to Connells at the September Leighton Buzzard meeting, did it? A. Well he didn't make a formal pitch to us at that meeting but I made it very clear to him that I was only	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	same time. Bundle H16/9086. You won't have seen this document at the time but I am sure with diligent homework, you have seen it in preparation for these proceedings. Do you see 9086? It is minutes of a board meeting of my client on 11 January last year. Do you see that, ten days before the four way meeting; right? A. Yes. Q. As you know, that was on the 21st. If you go over the page, there is an update and if you look at part of item 7, 9088: "It was confirmed that the OTM plus one [that is the One Other Portal rule] strategy was essential to achieve the company's aims and should not be compromised."

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

1	A. Mmm.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. And when Mr Springett came to the four way meeting,	2	Q. "DL pushed dropping One Other Portal and AP [that's
3	consistent with that board decision, and he of course,	3	Miss Platt] supported, saying the market should decide
4	is not a member of the board, he did not at the meeting,	4	and the best portal would win. They would provide us
5	when it began, resile in any way from the OOP rule, did	5	with extra stock to put us in the game. IS said there
6	he? And you were very impatient. We'll look at your	6	is no magic. RM [Rightmove] is now the only portal to
7	witness statement. You were very impatient, you say.	7	deal with 100 per cent stock and matching income, so is
8	Take bundle D.	8	winning. Would not have entered the market on any other
9	A. I was a little tetchy in the meeting.	9	basis than agents backing and directing their stock via
10	Q. Yes?	10	OTM plus one rule. Still plenty of mileage in that and
11	A. The reason for that was at the meeting in Leighton	11	consistent with the most interesting scenario."
12	Buzzard, it could not have been any clearer that the	12	A. It also says later in the document that the rationale
13	only basis I wanted to hear a proposal from Mr Springett	13	for going to the members to drop the One Other Portal
14	for Connells was without the One Other Portal rule. So	14	rule would be concerns over competition law.
15	when we did come to the four way meeting and he started	15	Q. That had always been clear, that if and when my client
16	putting a proposition together that incorporated the One	16	obtained some degree of market power, then the OOP rule
17	Other Portal rule, therefore I was tetchy and the	17	may have to be rethought and if all three of the
18	reasons were obvious, that I was not expecting that. We	18	corporates were, in the wake of this meeting, all to
19	then got into the conversation about: well let's have	19	have joined OnTheMarket, that would have given a not
20	two alternative proposals, one which included the OOP	20	insignificant, as John Major might say, boost to the
21	and one which didn't.	21	number of listings on OnTheMarket, wouldn't it?
22	Q. Let's come to that in a minute. So the start of the	22	A. That was one year into what would have been five year
23	meeting is at Leighton Buzzard, you had made it clear to	23	contracts with that clause.
24	Mr Springett that Connells wasn't interested in OTM with	24	Q. So when Miss Platt questioned the OOP rule, Mr Springett
25	OOP?	25	explained that it was essential to the strategy of
23	001 :	23	explained that it was essential to the strategy of
	Page 18		Page 20
	8		0
1	A. Correct.	1	Agents' Mutual, given the two key players, Rightmove and
2	Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP	2	Zoopla, didn't he?
2	Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53	2 3	Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the
2 3 4	Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement:	2 3 4	Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place.
2	Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the	2 3	Zoopla, didn't he?A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place.Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all
2 3 4 5 6	Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September,	2 3 4 5 6	Zoopla, didn't he?A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place.Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that
2 3 4 5 6	Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. Q. Well, what he said, as the note reflects, was that there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she? A. She did. Q. And that led to a discussion, a bit of blue sky thinking about how the financial upside to any investment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. Q. Well, what he said, as the note reflects, was that there was no way that Agents' Mutual would have entered the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she? A. She did. Q. And that led to a discussion, a bit of blue sky thinking about how the financial upside to any investment contemplated from the three corporates would be impacted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. Q. Well, what he said, as the note reflects, was that there was no way that Agents' Mutual would have entered the market without OOP and Agents' Mutual's position was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she? A. She did. Q. And that led to a discussion, a bit of blue sky thinking about how the financial upside to any investment contemplated from the three corporates would be impacted and whether the effect of the value of the holding which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. Q. Well, what he said, as the note reflects, was that there was no way that Agents' Mutual would have entered the market without OOP and Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was key to its success. If you look 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she? A. She did. Q. And that led to a discussion, a bit of blue sky thinking about how the financial upside to any investment contemplated from the three corporates would be impacted and whether the effect of the value of the holding which all three corporates had in Zoopla, could in some way be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. Q. Well, what he said, as the note reflects, was that there was no way that Agents' Mutual would have entered the market without OOP and Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was key to its success. If you look at page 7734, do you see the seventh bullet point: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she? A. She did. Q. And that led to a discussion, a bit of blue sky thinking about how the financial upside to any investment contemplated from the three corporates would be impacted and whether the effect of the value of the holding which all three corporates had in Zoopla, could in some way be accommodated or catered for or taken account of, if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. Q. Well, what he said, as the note reflects, was that there was no way that Agents' Mutual would have entered the market without OOP and Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was key to its success. If you look at page 7734, do you see the seventh bullet point: "DL [that is you] pushed dropping One Other Portal." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she? A. She did. Q. And that led to a discussion, a bit of blue sky thinking about how the financial upside to any investment contemplated from the three corporates would be impacted and whether the effect of the value of the holding which all three corporates had in Zoopla, could in some way be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He then turns up at the meeting and is adhering to OOP and that leads you to be, as you put it in paragraph 53 of your first statement: " very impatient with this suggestion, given the discussions in our previous meeting on 28 September, about Connells' absolute unwillingness to sign up to the OOP rule." A. Yes, at which point, in Leighton Buzzard, he had said the only basis upon which they could drop the One Other Portal rule was if all three corporates were to join. All three corporates were in the room, so my expectation was that his proposal would be without the One Other Portal rule. Q. And Mr Springett, as the note makes clear, made it clear that Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was vital to its entry into the market; right? A. No, he said that he would consider dropping it. Q. Well, what he said, as the note reflects, was that there was no way that Agents' Mutual would have entered the market without OOP and Agents' Mutual's position was that the OOP rule was key to its success. If you look at page 7734, do you see the seventh bullet point: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Zoopla, didn't he? A. I think he was trying to justify why it was there in the first place. Q. And he noted that even if the three corporates all joined Agents' Mutual, OnTheMarket would still be a long way from the point at which it would have gained that market power that the CMA had indicated in its letter of March 2015, might cause the CMA to start being interested in the competition legalities of OOP, in a way that it was completely uninterested in when Agents' Mutual had no market power; right? A. We didn't have that discussion in the meeting. Q. And it was Miss Platt who asked Mr Springett how, hypothetically, the dropping of the OOP rule might be presented to the members of Agents' Mutual, didn't she? A. She did. Q. And that led to a discussion, a bit of blue sky thinking about how the financial upside to any investment contemplated from the three corporates would be impacted and whether the effect of the value of the holding which all three corporates had in Zoopla, could in some way be accommodated or catered for or taken account of, if the

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

7 February 2017

Page 19

Page 21

1	actually had a slide which demonstrated what he thought	1	us potentially dropping Rightmove. It was about
2	the financial impact of this could be. So there was no	2	dropping Zoopla and finding an equity based way of
	•	3	
3	blue sky thinking there.	4	compensating us for the damage that that would do to the value in our Zoopla shareholdings.
4 5	Q. When you talk about the slide, you mean the one at 7736,	5	
	do you? A. Yes.	1	Q. We had that discussion yesterday about what he was doing
6		6	was recognising the fact that the three corporates all
7 8	Q. Which shows the market capitalisation of Rightmove was	7 8	had an equity stake in it. What he was suggesting was
9	4 billion; Zoopla, 1 billion, of which there was some speculation that two per cent goes to the three	9	that if the corporates joined OnTheMarket, they might prudently choose to divest themselves of their
10		10	-
11	corporates, though Mr Springett may or may not have known the precise numbers and, obviously, if all three	11	shareholdings in Zoopla and cash in their chips? A. And he would give equity to compensate us for that.
12	corporates joined Agents' Mutual, then they would all be	12	Q. No, no. That's the
13	joining what was, at that stage, a mutual organisation,	13	A. That's exactly what he said in Leighton Buzzard.
14	by definition?	14	Q. That is the point in my learned friend's skeleton
15	A. So my point was that this wasn't blue sky thinking.	15	argument at paragraph 44, where it said that what is
16	He'd come with a proposition in mind.	16	suggested by my learned friend in his skeleton argument
17	Q. Well, it is not a specific financial proposal, is it?	17	was that there was a suggestion at the meeting that
18	A. Not specific and, in fact, the follow on was that he	18	there would be compensation paid when they all chose to
19	would come back with a specific proposal. In his words,	19	drop Zoopla. That's not right, is it?
20	he would come with a a with or without the One Other	20	A. Is that not a boycott?
21	Portal rule and I told him that I was not interested in	21	Q. No.
22	the one that included the One Other Portal rule, so to	22	A. When they all chose to drop Zoopla?
23	discover the one specific proposal.	23	Q. No, when they all chose to disinvest their equity in
24	Q. By the time of the four way meeting, it was clear to all	24	Zoopla?
25	of you at this meeting, wasn't it, that by a clear	25	A. In the meeting at Leighton Buzzard he said very clearly
23	or you at this meeting, wasn't it, that by a clear	23	A. In the meeting at Edgiton Buzzard he said very clearly
	Page 22		Page 24
1	majority but short of unanimity, those estate agents who	1	that he would come up with an equity based proposition
2	had joined OnTheMarket had chosen Rightmove	2	that would compensate us for any potential damage to the
3	preponderantly, over Zoopla, to be their one other	3	value in our shareholdings in Zoopla.
4	portal?	4	Q. Exactly.
5	A. That's correct.	5	A. In the statements that have crisscrossed he said that
6	Q. You all knew at this stage that the numbers were	6	I must have misunderstood that but it is really
7	somewhere between 80/20 and 90/10?	7	interesting that Alison Platt, from her one-to-one
8	A. It was in the public domain.	8	meeting with him, seemed to have that same
9	Q. Everybody knew that. It was no surprise to anybody.	9	understanding.
10	You all knew this industry as well as each other; right?	10	Q. As the note of the meeting makes clear, Mr Springett, if
11	A. Yes.	11	you look at page 7735, third bullet point:
12	Q. The one thing that doesn't appear in the four way	12	"AP asked again about OTM plus 1. She felt it
13	meeting note is any reference to any boycott by anybody	13	constrained choice. IS explained that this had been an
14	of anybody; is that right?	14	essential strategy to enter a market dominated by two
15	A. That's not right. If you read the note, that is very	15	big players. We were not forcing anyone to do anything
16	clearly what he was trying to do. He was trying to	16	but there was now a credible new option for agents and
17	convince all three of us to come off Zoopla at the same	17	consumers. It would be sustainable until we gained
18	time. It even says that in his file note.	18	market power under the CMA definition. Even with the
19	Q. He was trying to convince all of you to join	19	three [that's Connells, Countrywide and LSL], we would
20	OnTheMarket, wasn't he?	20	be a long way from that. One eighth of Rightmove
21	A. No. Well, that as well but specifically, and in his	21	revenue, for example. However, we would accelerate
22	file note, he says that he wants us to drop ZPG. He	22	quickly and might need to drop it later."
23	said that in the meeting in Leighton Buzzard. He says	23	So there was no discussion about coercing or forcing
24	it again in the file note, he said it in the meeting.	24	or boycotting anybody. It was just a discussion about
25	He didn't talk to us at any point in the meeting about	25	terms on which these three corporates, with their large
	Page 23		Page 25

1	number of listings, might choose to join OnTheMarket and	1	well.
2	recognising that they had an equity stake in Zoopla,	2	Q. We have just seen what the board's position was,
3	there was some sort of high level discussion, a very	3	reinforcing the OOP rule ten days before the meeting;
4	sketchy discussion about whether some mechanism might be	4	right?
5	arrived at which would, as it were, compensate the	5	A. I am giving you the question that I asked and the answer
6	corporates for the loss of their equity interest in	6	that I got from him, that they were fully aware of the
7	Zoopla?	7	conversation and he said they would be very happy to
8	A. No, that's not right. He was encouraging us and	8	meet us at the next stage.
9	incentivising us collectively, to all leave Zoopla at	9	Q. There was also discussion about the position of internet
10	the same time. The incentive would take the form of	10	only agents and Mr Springett mounted a defence of what
11	equity to compensate us for the damage to the value in	11	we now call the Bricks and Mortar rule, didn't he?
12	the shareholdings. So not forcing or coercing but	12	A. Yes.
13	definitely incentivising a boycott.	13	Q. And his position about that, you might think it is
14	Q. The question of leaving, divesting yourself of the	14	commercially sensible or not sensible but it is
15	equity and which other portal you might choose as	15	a perfectly logical position, isn't it?
16	a member of OnTheMarket, are two different questions?	16	A. I disagree with his position. I don't think that
17	A. And he talks in the file note about us dropping Zoopla,	17	a portal should choose which type of estate agent to
18	separate to the issue of selling the shares.	18	allow to use it as a customer and which shouldn't.
19	Q. Whatever might have been discussed at the meeting in the	19	Q. Now, you must have reported back internally in fact,
20	end, if you look at the bullet point at 7735, it was all	20	Mr Harris told us you reported back internally as to
21	a bit of a dialogue of the deaf, wasn't it, Mr Livesey,	21	what was said at this meeting, didn't you?
22	because if you look at that second last bullet:	22	A. I did.
23	"DL said no. Rather they are closely embedded with	23	Q. To Mr Twigg and Mr Plumtree?
24	Rightmove and Zoopla and have no intention of leaving	24	A. The fellow execs, so Shipperley, Plumtree and Twigg.
25	either. AP agreed."	25	Q. And you did that by email, presumably?
	Page 26		Page 28
_	~	l .	
1	So here we are, right at the end to the meeting,	1	A. No.
2	because the only thing that happens now is that you say:	2	Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the
2 3	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member	2 3	Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting?
2 3 4	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests	2 3 4	Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting?A. I made no file note of the meeting.
2 3 4 5	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the	2 3 4 5	Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting?A. I made no file note of the meeting.Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting?
2 3 4 5 6	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not,	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have a new supplier that forces us to do anything negative to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is a very clear outline proposition in the mind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have a new supplier that forces us to do anything negative to our existing suppliers, but if he was prepared to bring forward a proposal that didn't include the One Other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is a very clear outline proposition in the mind of Mr Springett which was centred around retaining the One
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have a new supplier that forces us to do anything negative to our existing suppliers, but if he was prepared to bring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is a very clear outline proposition in the mind of Mr Springett which was centred around retaining the One Other Portal rule and we sent him away to reconsider it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have a new supplier that forces us to do anything negative to our existing suppliers, but if he was prepared to bring forward a proposal that didn't include the One Other Portal rule, we were all ears. The question that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is a very clear outline proposition in the mind of Mr Springett which was centred around retaining the One Other Portal rule and we sent him away to reconsider it without the One Other Portal rule.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have a new supplier that forces us to do anything negative to our existing suppliers, but if he was prepared to bring forward a proposal that didn't include the One Other Portal rule, we were all ears. The question that I asked in the meeting was: are your board aware of these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is a very clear outline proposition in the mind of Mr Springett which was centred around retaining the One Other Portal rule and we sent him away to reconsider it without the One Other Portal rule. Q. If there was a very clear proposition, you would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have a new supplier that forces us to do anything negative to our existing suppliers, but if he was prepared to bring forward a proposal that didn't include the One Other Portal rule, we were all ears. The question that I asked in the meeting was: are your board aware of these discussions? And his answer was: yes, they are.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is a very clear outline proposition in the mind of Mr Springett which was centred around retaining the One Other Portal rule and we sent him away to reconsider it without the One Other Portal rule. Q. If there was a very clear proposition, you would have discussed that and put a note round internally in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	because the only thing that happens now is that you say: would it be worth meeting some of the board member firms? And Mr Springett concurred and then he suggests that you wanted to go straight to, as it were, the board, to sidestep members. If that is right or not, I don't, frankly, care, but if you look at the penultimate bullet point, by the end of this discussion, you were all back where you started, weren't you? You had made it clear and Miss Platt had agreed, that you were closely embedded with Rightmove and with Zoopla and you had no intention of leaving either, which was a recognition of the fact that if you had been interested in joining OnTheMarket, you would have had to have decided which of those two other portals to drop? A. No, I think you're reading something into that that's not there. What we were saying was: we will not have a new supplier that forces us to do anything negative to our existing suppliers, but if he was prepared to bring forward a proposal that didn't include the One Other Portal rule, we were all ears. The question that I asked in the meeting was: are your board aware of these discussions? And his answer was: yes, they are. I said: well in which case, at the next stage, it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Or a note of the meeting? Did you make a note of the meeting? A. I made no file note of the meeting. Q. You didn't circulate a note of the meeting? A. I didn't. Q. There is no written evidence anywhere in Connells, evidencing this discussion? A. No. There was an informal, early doors discussion. Didn't know at that stage if it would go anywhere. If the NDA had been signed and we got into substantive negotiations, then obviously things would start to be documented. Q. So if it had come down from the level of blue sky thinking, you might have put pen to paper, but it didn't, so you didn't? A. You describe it as blue sky thinking. I think there is a very clear outline proposition in the mind of Mr Springett which was centred around retaining the One Other Portal rule and we sent him away to reconsider it without the One Other Portal rule. Q. If there was a very clear proposition, you would have discussed that and put a note round internally in Connells about it, wouldn't you, expressing your views

1	A. He didn't give us a proposal in that meeting.	1	prepared to join OnTheMarket and the reason for that was
2	Q. No, so there was no proposal in the meeting?	2	that OnTheMarket, obviously, would have welcomed the
3	A. So there was nothing for me to circulate.	3	support of these corporates, because if all of them were
4	Q. So it was, in the end, much ado about nothing because	4	to join OnTheMarket, it would have brought about 90,000
5	the end point was you and Miss Platt wanted shot of OOP,	5	additional property listings, wouldn't it?
6	otherwise you weren't interested and Mr Springett's	6	A. He'd had an individual meeting with each of the three
7	position at the meeting was consistent with the board's	7	corporates. It sounds like he'd got fairly similar
8	resolution ten days before, that OOP was essential to	8	messages to and from each of them and on the basis of
9	the strategy?	9	that, he had asked for a meeting with all three
10	A. No, it wasn't an unhelpful meeting at all, in the sense	10	together.
11	that it took us from the point at which he came in with	11	Q. And the one message that or one of the messages that
12	an outline proposal as to how he could bring the three	12	comes across loud and clear from this meeting was that
13	corporates on board with the One Other Portal rule. He	13	there was no way that OnTheMarket would ever have got
14	left the meeting with a number of things agreed. One	14	into the market other than on the basis of the OOP rule,
15	was that he would come forward with a proposal which did	15	given that exclusivity wasn't an option; right?
16	not include the One Other Portal rule and	16	A. No, that may be what he says but I think that's
17	a nondisclosure agreement and at the next stage we would	17	fundamentally flawed.
18	meet his board.	18	Q. Let's look at your second witness statement, Mr Livesey,
19	Q. But as you have accepted, what was discussed at Leighton	19	in bundle D, tab 7, paragraph 15. We had a bit of
20	Buzzard was that Mr Springett was, even in his own mind,	20	discussion about this paragraph about something called
21	never mind the board's position, prepared to even	21	the pre-trial review. I don't think you were there but
22	contemplate getting rid of the OOP rule unless all three	22	you know that this paragraph proved to be controversial,
23	corporates agreed to join OnTheMarket?	23	don't you?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. I do.
25	Q. And what's clear from the penultimate bullet point is	25	Q. What you say in this statement, you produce a bunch of
23	Q. This what's clear from the penaltimate banct point is	23	Q. What you say in this statement, you produce a bunch of
	Page 30		Page 32
1	that at least you and Miss Platt's organisations were	1	emails, including some emails involving Mr Rook of Rook
2	making it perfectly clear that you were never going to	2	Matthews Sayer which was an independent agency, a bit
3	do that if it impacted on any way with your current	3	like Gascoigne Halman which, like Gascoigne Halman, was
4	arrangements, your closely embedded arrangements with	4	acquired by Connells in March 2016. So about five or
5	Rightmove and Zoopla?	5	six months after Gascoigne Halman; right?
6	A. All three of the estate agents there said the same	6	A. Correct.
7	thing. He only mentions myself and Alison Platt but	7	Q. And you say here:
8	Ian Crabb was of the same mind, that he wasn't	8	"In light of the evidence and emails referred to by
9	interested with the One Other Portal rule included. He	9	Mr Springett in his fifth witness statement, I looked to
10	also, in the meeting though, refers to the other ZPG	10	see whether there were any of Mr Rook's emails that
11	partners, as he refers to them, that he was trying to	11	could shed more light on what was being discussed at
12	get across out of Zoopla and to OnTheMarket. So when	12	this time and who was involved in those discussions.
13	you talk about the collective boycott issue, it wasn't	13	I set out what I found below."
14	just the three estate agency firms in the room, he was	14	That's not an accurate description of what you did
15	talking to other firms as well. He says that he had	15	or what happened, is it?
16	been talking to a number of other large Zoopla clients,	16	A. It is.
17	with a view to getting them to drop Zoopla.	17	Q. If we look at your third witness statement, filed on
18	Q. He's trying to get them to join OnTheMarket?	18	20 January, if you look at paragraph 2, page 154. Now,
19	A. He's getting them to drop Zoopla.	19	what you say here is, over the top of page 154, you
20	Q. You are equating joining OnTheMarket with dropping	20	refer to:
21	Zoopla?	21	" addressing the comprehensiveness of the search
22	A. They are his words.	22	I undertook of a limited number of documents that are in
23	Q. I don't accept that, Mr Livesey. What Mr Springett was	23	the possession, custody, control of Rook Matthews
. 7/1		24	Sayer".
24	doing was exploring whether there were circumstances in	1	•
25	which one, two or three of these corporates would be	25	And you are very concerned in this witness statement
		1	•

1	to deny any suggestion that you were involved in any	1	back to tab 7 at page 109. So at page 109 you are
2	cherry-picking operation; right?	2	referring there to some emails involving Julie Emmerson,
3	A. Correct.	3	who is one of the agents working for my client in the
4	Q. But the position is that the cherries had been picked	4	North East; yes?
5	and you were presented with the bowl to sort through;	5	A. Yes.
6	right? You didn't carry out the search at Rook Matthews	6	Q. So you say in paragraph 11 of your third statement:
7	Sayer. You were presented with the fruits of that	7	"I was also interested to know whether there were
8	search and then exhibited some emails. Is that what	8	any further emails from Miss Emmerson, stating that she
9	happened?	9	would not be involved in any collective boycott
10	A. There was a formal search undertaken, not by me, of all	10	discussions. However, as I explained in my second
11	the documents in Rook Matthews Sayer for another matter	11	witness statement, no such emails were found, only
12	which is the subject of legal privilege.	12	a limited number of RMS documents".
13	Q. Do you know who conducted that search?	13	So we don't get any more than you've got in your
14	A. I don't. It would have been in conjunction with our	14	second witness statement, so far as Miss Emmerson is
15	lawyers or with Rook Matthews Sayers's lawyers, so I was	15	concerned. That is where it rests; right?
16	presented with the fruits of that search, if you like,	16	A. Yes.
17	to review the documents, to see if there was anything	17	Q. If you go in the same statement, the third statement,
18	relevant to the new information that Mr Springett was	18	look at paragraph 6:
19	providing.	19	"When I reviewed the documents [and these are
20	Q. Yes, so you were given a bowl of cherries and then you	20	Mr Springett's documents], IS1 [that is the exhibit to
21	picked some of the cherries from the bowl of cherries?	21	Mr Springett's witness statement, right, and then we've
22	A. No, I wouldn't characterise it that way at all. I was	22	got the H bundle references], I observed many of the
23	given a large volume of documents which I reviewed with	23	emails of the Morth East group were sent to, amongst
24	colleagues, to see if there were any documents in that	24	others, Mr Clive Rook of RMS. In addition, I noticed
25	bundle which had been searched for for other purposes,	25	one particular email that Mr Springett exhibited, namely
23	bundle which had been searched for for other purposes,	23	one particular email that for Springert exhibited, hamery
	Page 34		Page 36
1	to soo if there was anything relevant to the new	1	an amail from Mr Rook to Miss Emmarson, Ms Whiteley and
1	to see if there was anything relevant to the new	1 2	an email from Mr Rook to Miss Emmerson, Ms Whiteley and
2	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all.	2	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep
2 3	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of	2 3	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is
2 3 4	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us.	2 3 4	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that
2 3 4 5	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process.	2 3 4 5	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual
2 3 4 5 6	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from	2 3 4 5 6	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions
2 3 4 5 6 7	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but there's hundreds of pages in there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of discussions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but there's hundreds of pages in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of discussions. Q. But all you have been able to dig up to support that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but there's hundreds of pages in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: Look at paragraph 11, please, Mr Livesey, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of discussions. Q. But all you have been able to dig up to support that are the emails which you disclosed in your second witness
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but there's hundreds of pages in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: Look at paragraph 11, please, Mr Livesey, of this third statement. You refer back to paragraph 19 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of discussions. Q. But all you have been able to dig up to support that are the emails which you disclosed in your second witness statement; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but there's hundreds of pages in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: Look at paragraph 11, please, Mr Livesey, of this third statement. You refer back to paragraph 19 of your second statement, so just let me show you the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of discussions. Q. But all you have been able to dig up to support that are the emails which you disclosed in your second witness statement; is that right? A. They were the emails that were there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but there's hundreds of pages in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: Look at paragraph 11, please, Mr Livesey, of this third statement. You refer back to paragraph 19 of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of discussions. Q. But all you have been able to dig up to support that are the emails which you disclosed in your second witness statement; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	information that Mr Springett had raised. That's all. There was no cherry-picking. No positive selection of just stuff that might help our case and not hinder us. That was the process. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Livesey, I want to get away from the cherry analogy if we can, but it is the case that you looked through a limited pool of documents that had been produced to you; in other words, someone had made a selection. I am not going to ask you on what criteria they had been made but someone, you think a lawyer, for a purpose that has nothing to do with this litigation, produced a selection of documents which you then looked through? A. Yes, they would have been produced in conjunction with the lawyers, probably by a third party data company, as a formal search of Rook Matthews Sayers' documents and data in respect of this other thing. So I didn't see every piece of documentation in this business but there's hundreds of pages in there. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: Look at paragraph 11, please, Mr Livesey, of this third statement. You refer back to paragraph 19 of your second statement, so just let me show you the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Springett, in which Mr Rook states the need to keep the media negotiation item to the end of the meeting is clearly understood. To me, this email suggested that the evidence of Mr Springett regarding Agents' Mutual not being involved in any collective discussions regarding agent portal selection, may not be accurate." Is your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence about not being involved in discussions about agent portal selection in the North East, is it your evidence that Mr Springett's evidence is not true, is that what you are saying? A. I have very strong suspicions that that's not the case. Q. So you are suggesting that Mr Springett is lying, when he says that Agents' Mutual wasn't involved in any collective discussion regarding agent portal selection in the North East of England? A. I have very strong suspicions that employees of Agents' Mutual were closely involved in those kind of discussions. Q. But all you have been able to dig up to support that are the emails which you disclosed in your second witness statement; is that right? A. They were the emails that were there.

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

1	these other acquired companies, Rook Matthews Sayer,	1	purpose of GHL complying with its disclosure obligations
2	Gascoigne Halman, that's the sum total of it, is what	2	in this case."
3	you exhibit to your second statement; right?	3	I have just suggested to you there is a perfectly
4	A. I can only use the information that's within our	4	simple mechanism by which RMS's documents could have
5	Q. And that is the basis for your evidence that	5	been put into a proper disclosure exercise, subject to
6	Mr Springett is not telling the truth here?	6	the proper disclosure rules, which you, as a director of
7	A. All the emails and the documentation throughout the	7	all three companies, and Connells as the owner of both
8	whole case kind of points in that direction, yes.	8	companies, could, if it had wanted to, very easily have
9	Q. Now, in paragraph 8 of this statement you say:	9	put into motion. And that is right, isn't it?
10	"I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister	10	A. They are two sister companies, they are independent
11	companies and RMS's documents cannot be accessed by GHL.	11	legal entities with their own boards and the board of
12	And, therefore, RMS's documents could not be and were	12	Rook Matthews Sayer would have been quite reasonable in
13	not captured and searched by GHL for the purposes of GHL	13	saying "no way", if the request came in from Gascoigne
14	complying with its disclosure obligations in this case."	14	Halman to access its records.
15	I agree, Mr Livesey, that RMS and GHL are sister	15	Q. Not if its 100 per cent shareholder passed a shareholder
16	companies and I agree that RMS's documents couldn't, on	16	resolution, Mr Livesey. That would have bound the
17	the face of it, be accessed by GHL. But the	17	board?
18	100 per cent shareholder in GHL, or at least the	18	A. OnTheMarket is suing Gascoigne Halman, not Connells
19	controlling majority shareholder in GHL is Connells;	19	Group.
20	right?	20	Q. There is a nice point. Let's go back to where we
21	A. Correct.	21	started. This is a battle between my client and
22	Q. And Connells controls RMS as well?	22	Connells and the entity in which they still have a very
23	A. Correct.	23	significant shareholding, namely Zoopla. And Gascoigne
24	Q. And you are a director of both Connells and GHL?	24	Halman is merely the patsy, it is merely the proxy for
25	A. I am.	25	this battle and the suggestion that this is all to do
	Page 38		Page 40
,	O. A. I.D. I.M. also a Co. and	1	and the Committee of the committee of
1	Q. And Rook Matthews Sayer?	1	with little Gascoigne Halman which has 18 branches in
2	A. I am.	2	the North West of England, you know it is complete
2 3	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders	2 3	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey?
2 3 4	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents	2 3 4	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation.
2 3 4 5	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would	2 3 4 5	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against
2 3 4 5 6	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture?	2 3 4 5 6	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's 	2 3 4 5 6 7	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read: "I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the second line of paragraph 8, is a non sequitur?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read: "I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister companies and RMS documents cannot be accessed by GHL 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the second line of paragraph 8, is a non sequitur? A. I really don't understand what you mean. The documents,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read: "I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister companies and RMS documents cannot be accessed by GHL"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the second line of paragraph 8, is a non sequitur? A. I really don't understand what you mean. The documents, the data from Rook Matthews Sayer was not available to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read: "I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister companies and RMS documents cannot be accessed by GHL" Okay, fine. Pausing there:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the second line of paragraph 8, is a non sequitur? A. I really don't understand what you mean. The documents, the data from Rook Matthews Sayer was not available to Gascoigne Halman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read: "I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister companies and RMS documents cannot be accessed by GHL" Okay, fine. Pausing there: " and that, therefore, RMS's documents could not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the second line of paragraph 8, is a non sequitur? A. I really don't understand what you mean. The documents, the data from Rook Matthews Sayer was not available to Gascoigne Halman. Q. But it was available to Connells?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read: "I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister companies and RMS documents cannot be accessed by GHL" Okay, fine. Pausing there:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the second line of paragraph 8, is a non sequitur? A. I really don't understand what you mean. The documents, the data from Rook Matthews Sayer was not available to Gascoigne Halman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am. Q. So why couldn't Connells, by way of shareholders resolution, have instructed RMS to produce its documents and then given them to GHL, so that this tribunal would have had a fuller picture? A. I didn't know that well, until Mr Springett's statement, where he raised the issue of the collusion that looked to have been taking place in the North East, I didn't refer to the documents that had been produced for RMS for this other purpose. I was aware that that search had gone on for the other purpose but it was that that triggered me to go and look at those documents. I didn't order GHL to be able to have access to its sister company's records. Q. Do you accept that the "therefore" in the middle of that second line, is a non sequitur? A. Where are we looking? Q. At the sentence I just read: "I can also confirm that RMS and GHL are sister companies and RMS documents cannot be accessed by GHL" Okay, fine. Pausing there: " and that, therefore, RMS's documents could not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the North West of England, you know it is complete nonsense, is it not, Mr Livesey? A. Absolutely not. There was no need for this litigation. OnTheMarket have decided to take an injunction against Gascoigne Halman and went straight to an injunction. They leapfrogged all of the dispute resolution clauses in the contract. They started this. They also threatened us with the procurement rule which then would have sucked in the whole of the 600 branches of the Connells Group but this is a fight that we couldn't run away from. Q. It wouldn't have done, actually, Mr Livesey, because that is not what the rule means, but I am not going to debate the law with you. A. That was the threat that was made at the time. Q. Do you accept A. Sorry, the threat is still being made. Q. Do you accept or not that the word "therefore" in the second line of paragraph 8, is a non sequitur? A. I really don't understand what you mean. The documents, the data from Rook Matthews Sayer was not available to Gascoigne Halman. Q. But it was available to Connells?

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

1	Q. And there is no earthly reason why, if Connells had	1	cherries, the same wodge of stuff that we were
2	wanted to pass a shareholders resolution, instructing	2	discussing earlier?
3	RMS to cough up its documents, there is no earthly	3	A. Correct.
4	reason why it couldn't have done so, is there?	4	Q. Did you do that exercise, searching through this wodge
5	A. We did. The documents are here.	5	of stuff, did you do that alone or with the assistance
6	Q. No, you didn't, you had a selective disclosure exercise	6	of others?
7	by somebody, I don't know who, under some criteria,	7	A. I did it with the assistance of others.
8	I don't know what, from which you then made a selection,	8	Q. Lawyers?
9	on the basis of which you are suggesting that	9	A. Lawyers, external and internal.
10	Mr Springett is a liar, aren't you?	10	Q. There is something else, Mr Livesey. In paragraph 27 of
11	A. I have not called him a liar. He's raised some issues	11	this second statement, page 112, you say:
12	in the North East. I was aware of some documents that	12	"Mr Springett claims that Agents' Mutual had to
13	had been put together through a trawl through of the new	13	divert funds from marketing, in order to pay for fees
14	subsidiary, Rook Matthews Sayer. I looked at that	14	associated with these proceedings. I note the alleged
15	bundle. There were some documents there that were	15	diversion is not quantified or supported by documents.
16	relevant.	16	I note that this claim of diversion cannot be tested by
17	Q. You are calling him a liar. I took you to the last	17	GHL or by the court because Agents' Mutual has refused
18	sentence of paragraph 6, where you say the email	18	point blank to provide disclosure of its relevant
19	suggested to you, suggested to you that his evidence may	19	finances, at all stages of the dispute in this
20	not be accurate. Then I asked you whether it was your	20	litigation."
21	position that his evidence was not accurate and you said	21	It sounds like a submission you might have heard at
22	you had a strong suspicion that it was?	22	the interlocutory application:
23	A. Yes, there is a difference between saying that something	23	"It seems most surprising to me that Agents' Mutual
24	may not be accurate and calling someone a liar.	24	would reduce marketing spend, given that Mr Springett
25	Q. That is what I was exploring with you. Is it simply	25	recognised such spend is so important. Even if there
	Page 42		Page 44
1	that you think his evidence may not be accurate or you	1	was such a reduction, there is no basis upon which I or
2	think it is not accurate?	2	the court can determine whether other costs could have
3	A. I think it's probably not accurate.	3	been or indeed, have been produced."
4	Q. On the basis of the Julie Emmerson email?	4	Let us go back to where we started. The costs of
5	A. On the basis of all of the information that you see	5	this litigation are very considerable, aren't they?
6	here, including those emails.	6	A. I would guess probably £6 million, by the time we're all
7	Q. If you look in your second witness statement, please.	7	done.
8	Go back to your second witness statement, tab 7, I think	8	Q. Do you know what a cross undertaking fortification is?
9	it is, paragraph 19. I touched on this earlier. This	9	A. No.
10	is a long paragraph about Mr Henning and Mr Small and	10	Q. Do you know what security for costs is?
11	Mr Rook and Miss Emmerson. But at the end of it, there	11	A. My understanding of that is that if one party sues
12	is a sentence beginning about six lines from the bottom	12	another, they are asked to make a payment into the court
13	of the paragraph:	13	for costs for the other side that they are suing, if
14	"On this occasion"; do you see that?	14	they choose to walk away mid-litigation, which would be
15	A. Yes.	15	unfair to dump those costs on the other side.
16	Q. " Miss Emmerson of Agents' Mutual continues to be	16	Q. Not quite but I don't get to debate the rules with you.
10		1 10	Q. Not quite but I don't get to debate the rules with you.
17	•		My aligned don't have the honefit of a gueen doddy with
17	involved in the discussions between the agents in the	17	My clients don't have the benefit of a sugar daddy with
18	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop.	17 18	£250,000 to hand down, do they?
18 19	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other	17 18 19	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million
18 19 20	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other communication from Miss Emmerson in which she responds."	17 18 19 20	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million bill. This isn't — I think your point is that Zoopla
18 19 20 21	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other communication from Miss Emmerson in which she responds." Did you search for and if so, where did you search?	17 18 19 20 21	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million bill. This isn't — I think your point is that Zoopla are behind all this. It is a small fraction of our
18 19 20 21 22	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other communication from Miss Emmerson in which she responds." Did you search for and if so, where did you search? A. The same place that I looked for these other emails.	17 18 19 20 21 22	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million bill. This isn't — I think your point is that Zoopla are behind all this. It is a small fraction of our legal costs that they might pick up.
18 19 20 21 22 23	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other communication from Miss Emmerson in which she responds." Did you search for and if so, where did you search? A. The same place that I looked for these other emails. The bundle of documents that had been produced for the	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million bill. This isn't — I think your point is that Zoopla are behind all this. It is a small fraction of our legal costs that they might pick up. Q. You see in paragraph 20 — it is all just a bit narky,
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other communication from Miss Emmerson in which she responds." Did you search for and if so, where did you search? A. The same place that I looked for these other emails. The bundle of documents that had been produced for the other purpose.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million bill. This isn't — I think your point is that Zoopla are behind all this. It is a small fraction of our legal costs that they might pick up. Q. You see in paragraph 20 — it is all just a bit narky, Mr Livesey. 28: "Even if Mr Springett's unsubstantiated
18 19 20 21 22 23	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other communication from Miss Emmerson in which she responds." Did you search for and if so, where did you search? A. The same place that I looked for these other emails. The bundle of documents that had been produced for the	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million bill. This isn't — I think your point is that Zoopla are behind all this. It is a small fraction of our legal costs that they might pick up. Q. You see in paragraph 20 — it is all just a bit narky,
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	involved in the discussions between the agents in the North East regarding the portal they should all drop. I have searched for but not found, any email or other communication from Miss Emmerson in which she responds." Did you search for and if so, where did you search? A. The same place that I looked for these other emails. The bundle of documents that had been produced for the other purpose.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	£250,000 to hand down, do they? A. Sugar daddy, £250,000 in the context of a £4 million bill. This isn't — I think your point is that Zoopla are behind all this. It is a small fraction of our legal costs that they might pick up. Q. You see in paragraph 20 — it is all just a bit narky, Mr Livesey. 28: "Even if Mr Springett's unsubstantiated

1	it comes as a surprise to you that because of this	1	I wonder if I could ask you about this contribution that
2	litigation, my clients have had to reduce their proposed	2	Zoopla made to your costs, the 250,000.
3	marketing spend in 2016?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. I think it's absolutely bonkers that they would spend	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that subject to any terms? Is there
5	this kind of money on this piece of litigation, to stop	5	any
6	18 branches in Cheshire from listing on their	6	A. No, there's a very brief, early exchange of emails and
7	competitor, when they could have been spending that on	7	they offered to pay up to £250,000 to cover our costs.
8	business development. It is just nonsense.	8	This was at the very genesis of the litigation, when
9	Q. Come on, Mr Livesey, you know that if my clients don't	9	OnTheMarket had opened the litigation sorry, taken
10	defend the OOP rule in this litigation, then the OOP	10	out the injunction against Connells. It's not been
11	rule will unravel like the proverbial ball of wool?	11	contracted. There is no documentation.
12	A. But they have already approached me with a view to	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Against Connells?
13	unravelling it themselves voluntarily. Getting the	13	A. Sorry, against Gascoigne Halman.
14	three corporates on board, dropping the One Other Portal	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Has that payment been made?
15	rule and, actually, they'll have a better business	15	A. No.
16	without it.	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Is it subject to any pre-conditions for
17	Q. Mr Springett says and the reference is in his fifth	17	payment or is it unconditional
18	witness statement, bundle D, tab-4, page 71 it must	18	A. No
19	be bundle C, tab 4. Sorry, my mistake. Paragraph 17.7.	19	THE CHAIRMAN: its obligation to pay or the offer to pay
20	I think you are entitled to look at the yellow he	20	is unconditional?
21	needs the confidential version. Could Mr Holmes it's	21	A. Yes.
22	just for that one sentence, sir.	22	MR MACLEAN: Sorry, sir, I can't hear you.
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I think it is important that the witness	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, I was asking about the conditionality
24	sees it. (Handed)	24	of the payment and Mr Livesey said there were no
25	MR MACLEAN: Have you got page 71, Mr Livesey? Do you see	25	conditions to the payment.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	the last sentence of paragraph	1	A. It is just an exchange of emails. There is no
2	A. Sorry, bear with me.	2	documentation. And come the end of the trial, we'd be
3	Q. I am sorry. Do you see the first word at the top of the	3	going back to them and asking them for that contribution
4	page should be "home"?	4	to our total costs of circa 4 million.
5	A. Correct.	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
6	Q. And the last steps of that paragraph begins "in any	6	MR MACLEAN: Can I just ask one question arising?
7	event"; is that right?	7	THE CHAIRMAN: I raised it now, for that reason.
8	A. Yes.	8	MR MACLEAN: Between whom are the relevant emails,
9	Q. And does that sentence end with the word "2016"?	9	Mr Livesey?
10	A. Sorry, what is this document?	10	A. Myself and Alex Chesterman.
11	Q. It is Mr Springett's statement.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Livesey, Mr Harris may have
12	A. His original statement?	12	some questions in re-examination.
13	Q. This is his first statement for trial, yes, his fifth	13	Re-examination by MR HARRIS.
14	statement. Have you got a sentence at the end of the	14	MR HARRIS: I have a few things to go through. I'm in the
15	paragraph beginning with the words "In any event", and	15	Tribunal's hands as to if and when you'd like
16	ending with the words "in 2016"?	16	a shorthand break. I am just going to start.
17	A. Yes.	17	Mr Livesey, on a point of clarification yesterday
18	Q. Could you just read that sentence to yourself. (Pause).	18	you were giving some evidence about the Rightmove stats
19	That is wholly unsurprising, isn't it, that that should	19	and the Zoopla stats of leads per month, per branch and
20	be the circumstances that my client finds itself in?	20	I just want to make sure what your answer was because at
21	A. Because it's open litigation incurred a load of costs,	21	one point you said the Rightmove stats were 328 per
22	it has had to reduce its marketing spend. No surprise	22	month, per branch and the Zoopla stats were 180 per
23	at all.	23	month, per branch but a few moments later you said the
24	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Livesey.	24	Zoopla stats were 280 per month, per branch. Which is
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Livesey, before Mr Harris re-examines,	25	right?
		1	

1	A. 180. I think I also made the comment that the general	1	become the credible alternative to the number 1."
2	gist of the volumes is that Zoopla's are more than half	2	It goes on to talk about:
3	of Rightmove's, but 180 is the figure.	3	"Members overwhelmingly indicating that nationally,
4	Q. Thank you. Towards the beginning of your	4	Zoopla is weaker."
5	cross-examination you were giving some evidence about	5	And then do you see the next line:
6	what you expected to be a flexible or conciliatory	6	"Accordingly, our objective for the year ahead "
7	approach that would be adopted by Mr Springett and	7	Which year is that, Mr Livesey?
8	Agents' Mutual, after Connells had taken over Gascoigne	8	A. That would be 2015.
9	Halman; yes, do you remember that?	9	Q. So that is for the year and what does it say?
10	A. I do.	10	A. Where are you looking exactly, sir?
11	Q. Can I draw your attention, please, to bundle number H13.	11	Q. So beneath "Accordingly, our objective for the year
12	Can I just check with Mr Maclean whether this is	12	ahead is"?
13	confidential. (Pause)	13	A. Forgive me. (Pause) Can you take me to the line, sir?
14	Sir, I am going to move on because that one is,	14	Q. Yes, so second hole punch. Do you see "Objective for
15	I think that is a document that is blanked out from	15	the year ahead"?
16	you, Mr Livesey. Do you have a copy or can you be	16	A. Yes.
17	provided with a copy of yesterday's transcript, please,	17	Q. And we just read out a few lines and do you see the line
18	Mr Livesey. I can give you the page reference but	18	beginning "The portal choices made by members indicate"?
19	no one from my team has a hard copy. It is in	19	A. Yes.
20	yesterday's transcript at page 190, line 3. Do you see	20	Q. And it says "Accordingly, our objective for the year
21	you were giving your evidence in response to questioning	21	ahead is"?
22	and what you describe is:	22	A. Yes.
23	" wasn't an assurance or a promise made to me but	23	Q. And what does it then say?
24	it was very loudly broadcast at the launch of	24	A. "To replace Zoopla as the number 2 portal by January
25	OnTheMarket that that is what would happen."	25	2016." He uses the word "replace" and he sets a
	D 50		D 52
	Page 50		Page 52
1	You were talking about taking over from Zoopla and	1	timescale on it.
2	killing off Zoopla. Do you recall that?	2	Q. And then if you can go down a couple more lines, do you
3	A. I do.	3	see the line beginning "If OnTheMarket.com grows"; do
4	Q. Can I draw your attention to bundle 9, please, page 51	4	you have that line?
5	and 52.	5	A. Yes, "and 90 per cent of this comes at the expense of
6	THE CHAIRMAN: No, the bundle starts at 4708, Mr Harris.	6	Zoopla."
7	MR HARRIS: Within bundle 9, do you not have a 5152 towards	7	Q. Are these amongst the sorts of materials that you had in
8	the back of bundle 9?	8	mind when you gave your evidence at page 190 at
9	THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, 5152?	9	yesterday's transcript, line 3, about what was being
10	MR HARRIS: Sorry, if I didn't say that. Do you see,	10	broadcast at or about the launch of OnTheMarket?
11	Mr Livesey, that that is an email from Agents' Mutual	11	MR MACLEAN: I am not sure that's quite how one does
12	"Update for members", so sent to all its members on	12	re-examination, sir.
13	17 February 2015?	13	THE CHAIRMAN: I have the point, Mr Maclean.
14	A. Yes.	14	A. This is the exactly the kind of documentation. There
15	Q. Is that or is that not at or about the time of launch?	15	was a lot of it at the time. Press releases, these kind
16	A. Yes, it was around the time of launch and it was	16	of documents.
17	probably about a month after.	17	MR HARRIS: Can I also draw your attention, please, to
18	Q. Can I take you over to the third page of that email to	18	bundle 11, a document you were taken to by my learned
19	all members, a few weeks after launch. Do you see by	19	friend, the Leighton Buzzard slides. Page 6237. If you
20	the first hole punch, the heading "Objective for the	20	could just cast your eye at 6237 and also have a look at
20		1	page 6249. Do these documents cast any light on what
21	year ahead"?	21	puge 62 is. Do these documents east any light on what
		21 22	you were saying in answer to my learned friend's
21	year ahead"?	1	
21 22	year ahead"? A. I do.	22	you were saying in answer to my learned friend's
21 22 23	year ahead"? A. I do. Q. "Members will be aware that from the outset, our	22 23	you were saying in answer to my learned friend's questions about replacing Zoopla or anything on that
21 22 23 24	year ahead"? A. I do. Q. "Members will be aware that from the outset, our strategic objections have been to become the number 2 portal as rapidly as possible and then to be billed to	22 23 24	you were saying in answer to my learned friend's questions about replacing Zoopla or anything on that line? A. They do. These are exactly the points. These are the
21 22 23 24	year ahead"? A. I do. Q. "Members will be aware that from the outset, our strategic objections have been to become the number 2	22 23 24	you were saying in answer to my learned friend's questions about replacing Zoopla or anything on that line?

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

1	slides from the Leighton Buzzard meeting, I think, and	1	price reduced. They try and make a virtue of not giving
2	they're exactly what I was referring to. In fact, if	2	that information to the consumer, so he's saying as an
3	you look at the sort of three slides before there	3	estate agent: why would you give that information? So
4	Q. Sorry, which pages?	4	he's using there are a number of different things
5	A. 6244. "The agent doesn't matter. This is all about	5	there which he is trying to damage the Zoopla
6	knocking Zoopla."	6	proposition by.
7	Q. I am sorry, you say all about knocking Zoopla. Why do	7	Q. And what do you think that he was saying by reference to
8	you say that on 6244?	8	slide 6249?
9	A. So he has the slide there. He has a Zoopla screenshot.	9	A. I think 6249 illustrates the point that was made
10	Q. Can you just show the Tribunal where Zoopla is. Why is	10	yesterday which is that this isn't about overtaking the
11	it knocking Zoopla?	11	number 2 player and then becoming a contender for
12	A. The very top dark band, you can see this is a Zoopla	12	number 1. This is about replacing the number 2 player
13	screenshot. It is from the Zoopla website, from its	13	and knocking them out of the ballpark completely. So
14	competitor and he is giving a list of reasons, bad	14	replacing the second strong player in the market with
15	things about Zoopla. This led on to me saying to him,	15	themselves.
16	"When you're playing golf, just play your own game of	16	Q. Why do you say that by reference to the slide?
17	golf and forget about your competitor." And the heading	17	A. Because the graph kind of paints the picture of where
18	in the middle is "The agent doesn't matter", so this is	18	Zoopla would disappear to if his world domination was
19	knocking copy of his competition.	19	successful.
20	Q. Sorry, just pausing there	20	Q. By reference to the slide or otherwise, within what
21	A. And the page after. It was page after page. That was	21	period?
22	the point in the meeting at which I said "Look, can you	22	A. I don't think the period is stated on there. Is it?
23	just focus on telling me what you can do for Connells	23	Five year strategy, in the small circle.
24	rather than what that can do for Zoopla."	24	Q. Thank you. So the small circle on 6249, is that right,
25	Q. I see, so the next page, 6245, is that the same point,	25	is that what you are pointing out?
	Dago F4		D 57
	Page 54		Page 56
1		1	
1 2	is it a Zoopla specific	1 2	A. I think so, yes.
2	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot	2	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might
	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't	2 3	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of
2	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to	2	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's
2 3 4	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is	2 3 4	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate
2 3 4 5	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla.	2 3 4 5	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13
2 3 4 5 6	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is	2 3 4 5 6	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate
2 3 4 5 6 7	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items? A. Yes, if I take as an example. Number 4, "show the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?" And then do you see that at line 9, you start to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items? A. Yes, if I take as an example. Number 4, "show the trends in potential buyer interest in your property."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?" And then do you see that at line 9, you start to give an answer:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items? A. Yes, if I take as an example. Number 4, "show the trends in potential buyer interest in your property." So in Zoopla, they make a virtue of on the property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?" And then do you see that at line 9, you start to give an answer: "I have met Mr Springett on a couple of occasions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items? A. Yes, if I take as an example. Number 4, "show the trends in potential buyer interest in your property." So in Zoopla, they make a virtue of on the property details, when you're doing a search, they'll tell you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?" And then do you see that at line 9, you start to give an answer: "I have met Mr Springett on a couple of occasions. That has been the very clear message all the way. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items? A. Yes, if I take as an example. Number 4, "show the trends in potential buyer interest in your property." So in Zoopla, they make a virtue of on the property details, when you're doing a search, they'll tell you when that property came on the market, when its price	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?" And then do you see that at line 9, you start to give an answer: "I have met Mr Springett on a couple of occasions. That has been the very clear message all the way. This is not about competing fairly, trying to overtake the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items? A. Yes, if I take as an example. Number 4, "show the trends in potential buyer interest in your property." So in Zoopla, they make a virtue of on the property details, when you're doing a search, they'll tell you when that property came on the market, when its price reductions were. So it's giving you information which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?" And then do you see that at line 9, you start to give an answer: "I have met Mr Springett on a couple of occasions. That has been the very clear message all the way. This is not about competing fairly, trying to overtake the number 2 and then trying to become the number 1. It has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is it a Zoopla specific A. That is exactly the same. It is a Zoopla screenshot and, again, making other reasons why you shouldn't why we should come off Zoopla and then he moves on to page 6246, where he is making the same this is uSwitch, which is a business that's owned by Zoopla. Q. So going back then to 6244, a Zoopla specific slide and what are the reasons that in your evidence, Mr Springett was giving to you to leave Zoopla? A. Well, this is knocking copy. He was trying to generally trash Zoopla. Q. So, for example? A. In his presentation to us. Q. What are the reasons? A. He has given you half a dozen reasons on there. Q. Is that the numbered items? A. Yes, if I take as an example. Number 4, "show the trends in potential buyer interest in your property." So in Zoopla, they make a virtue of on the property details, when you're doing a search, they'll tell you when that property came on the market, when its price reductions were. So it's giving you information which as a buyer, is really informative on that type of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think so, yes. Q. Please keep this to one side. It is possible we might go back to that but moving on in the transcript of yesterday. If you could please be taken in yesterday's transcript to page 138. And just so that you can locate it by you were being asked some questions at line 13 about a page number 4974. Can you please be given that. That is bundle 9/4974. It is an email you were being asked some questions about. If you just cast your eye down the transcript, you will see that you were giving evidence this is lines 21 through 23 about: "Answer: Replacing Zoopla being board strategy. Replacing, not overtaking. It is about killing Zoopla." And then Mr Maclean takes you on about: "Question: What does that mean, replacing not overtaking?" And then do you see that at line 9, you start to give an answer: "I have met Mr Springett on a couple of occasions. That has been the very clear message all the way. This is not about competing fairly, trying to overtake the number 2 and then trying to become the number 1. It has been about killing the opposition "

Page 57

7 February 2017

Page 55

1	4974. Do you remember, in particular, you were taken	1	point subsequently. My answer to that was: well yes, of
2	to after the sort of thank yous in the first	2	course, that was a good idea. In this particular email,
3	paragraph, you were taken in particular to the next	3	as a follow up for the meeting, I said to him: I am
4	paragraph, the one beginning "Of course".	4	quite relaxed about meeting one-to-one or with two of
5	A. Yes, I have that.	5	the others or with all three of them at the same time,
6	Q. Does that paragraph shed any light about what you were	6	but the suggestion of the four way meeting was his.
7	talking about when you were cut off, namely about	7	Q. Sorry, was whose?
8	"killing the opposition in the"?	8	A. Was Mr Springett's. I was very happy to in fact
9	A. It is exactly the point, sir. This isn't about Zoopla	9	I did chivvy along the others at one point, when they
10	competing fairly, becoming the number 2, aspiring to	10	were proving a bit unresponsive. You will see some
11	become the number 1. It is about them replacing, about	11	correspondence from Alison Platt saying that, you know,
12	killing the number 2 and replacing it with their	12	she didn't see much value in a meeting unless there was
13	business. They also say it has been their board	13	some new news in there and so I did help to get the
14	strategy since February.	14	meeting put in place. If you look at the file note of
15	Q. On that very front, you were asked some questions	15	the meeting from Mr Springett, I can't remember the word
16	going back to the Leighton Buzzard slides, you referred	16	he used but the words in speech marks, when he suggests
17	to it being board strategy. If you could look at	17	that I created the meeting, but he has put in speech
18	page 6247 once again in the Leighton Buzzard slides,	18	marks deliberately because it's very clear that it
19	volume 11, 6247.	19	wasn't my suggestion, I had merely helped him to
20	A. Got that.	20	facilitate the meeting.
21	Q. Were you present when Mr Maclean was giving his opening	21	Q. Thank you. Whilst we are still on setting up this
22	submission about some of these slides being so-called	22	meeting, if you were to look at the transcript, this
23	stylised scenarios, his term?	23	time at page 160, line 10 picking it over the top of
24	A. I was.	24	the page, page 160 of yesterday's transcript at the very
25	Q. Can you shed any light as to whether you regard this	25	top of the page, line 1, do you recall that Mr Maclean
23	Q. Can you shed any right as to whether you regard this	25	top of the page, fine 1, do you recan that the material
	Page 58		Page 60
			-
1	slide to be a strategy or a stylised scenario?	1	nut to you a conversation that you had had with Ed Mead?
1 2	slide to be a strategy or a stylised scenario? A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not	1 2	put to you a conversation that you had had with Ed Mead?
2	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not	2	Do you remember that?
2 3	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way.	2 3	Do you remember that? A. I do.
2 3 4	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way.Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you	2 3 4	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7:
2 3 4 5	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put 	2 3 4 5	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that
2 3 4 5 6	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way.Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions	2 3 4 5 6	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL,
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way.Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way.Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions?	2 3 4 5 6	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when I put up a very clear block to any proposition for us to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting on with Ian and OnTheMarket? And my answer was: I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when I put up a very clear block to any proposition for us to join OnTheMarket that would include the One Other Portal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting on with Ian and OnTheMarket? And my answer was: I've not heard anything for six weeks. He said: I'll give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when I put up a very clear block to any proposition for us to join OnTheMarket that would include the One Other Portal rule. Mr Springett said: well the only way we could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting on with Ian and OnTheMarket? And my answer was: I've not heard anything for six weeks. He said: I'll give them a chase. That was the conversation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when I put up a very clear block to any proposition for us to join OnTheMarket that would include the One Other Portal rule. Mr Springett said: well the only way we could consider dropping it was if all three corporates came on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting on with Ian and OnTheMarket? And my answer was: I've not heard anything for six weeks. He said: I'll give them a chase. That was the conversation. Q. So was that you being keen to have a meeting involving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when I put up a very clear block to any proposition for us to join OnTheMarket that would include the One Other Portal rule. Mr Springett said: well the only way we could consider dropping it was if all three corporates came on together. He explained that he had met with us and was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting on with Ian and OnTheMarket? And my answer was: I've not heard anything for six weeks. He said: I'll give them a chase. That was the conversation. Q. So was that you being keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Mr Springett?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when I put up a very clear block to any proposition for us to join OnTheMarket that would include the One Other Portal rule. Mr Springett said: well the only way we could consider dropping it was if all three corporates came on together. He explained that he had met with us and was meeting with the others individually and would it be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting on with Ian and OnTheMarket? And my answer was: I've not heard anything for six weeks. He said: I'll give them a chase. That was the conversation. Q. So was that you being keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Mr Springett? A. No, not at all. That's the bit that wasn't discussed at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think it's a very clear business plan. This is not stylised in any way. Q. I think I might be finished with this document. If you just give me one moment. Thank you, yes, we can put away bundle 11. You were then asked some questions about the setting up of the four party meeting. Do you recall those questions? A. I do. Q. You were taken to bundle 12, an email at page 6489. Do you see at the top of that page, 6489, that is an email from you: "Monica has the diary. Depending on who you would like at the meeting from each of the three, I can be alone or with David." What is your evidence about who was asking for there to be more than one person at the next meeting? A. This goes back to the meeting in Leighton Buzzard, when I put up a very clear block to any proposition for us to join OnTheMarket that would include the One Other Portal rule. Mr Springett said: well the only way we could consider dropping it was if all three corporates came on together. He explained that he had met with us and was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Do you remember that? A. I do. Q. And then Mr Maclean said at line 7: "And you had had a discussion about the fact that you were keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Connells and Mr Springett?" And your answer was: "No." My note read "not the conversation at all". The transcript reads: "No, no conversation at all." Was there a conversation between you and Mr Mead? A. Yes, there was. Q. What was that conversation? A. We met on a the shoot and bearing in mind this is probably about six weeks after the September meeting in Leighton Buzzard and he said to me: how are you getting on with Ian and OnTheMarket? And my answer was: I've not heard anything for six weeks. He said: I'll give them a chase. That was the conversation. Q. So was that you being keen to have a meeting involving LSL, Countrywide and Mr Springett?

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

1	Q. And now yesterday and just a few moments ago, you	1	A. The second alternative wasn't put forward as a proposal
2	referred to an internal document that you thought	2	in the meeting, other than the concept upon which he
3	existed in the hands of OTM, about Mr Springett saying	3	would come back to us with a proposal, which was an
4	he could conceivably or words to the effect of "the only	4	initiative to get the three corporate estate agents to
5	way in which he could drop the OTM rule was if all three	5	join OnTheMarket but without the One Other Portal rule
6	joined together all big three joined together." Do	6	being involved. It would involve giving us equity to
7	you remember that yesterday? If you look in the	7	compensate us for the potential damage to our Zoopla
8	transcript, you will see it at 161, lines 21 to 24. Do	8	shares and there would be a discussion about listings,
9	you see that? You said in answer:	9	fees and durations and so on.
10	"He then said the only way we could consider	10	Q. And why would there be any need to compensate you for
11	dropping the One Other Portal rule is if all three	11	your Zoopla shareholdings?
12	corporates joined. He says that elsewhere in some	12	A. Because at that point he was still trying to convince us
13	internal communications as well."	13	to come away from Zoopla.
14	Can I draw your attention, please, to bundle 11 at	14	Q. When you say "convince us", who are you referring to?
15	page 6215; do you see that? That is an email from	15	A. Convince Connells, Countrywide and LSL together, to all
16	Mr Springett internally, to Mr Milsom on 28 September.	16	come off Zoopla, along with the other agents he refers
17	A. Yes, got that.	17	to in his file note that he was in discussions with, to
18	Q. That's the one at 6215, is it?	18	encourage them to come off Zoopla as well, using equity
19	A. It is, yes.	19	from the IPO.
20	Q. Are you able to shed any light as to whether or not this	20	Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey, I am grateful. A few minutes
21	is a relevant internal document?	21	later you talked about: at the next stage, you would
22	A. It is very relevant.	22	meet "they would meet with us at the next stage". We
23	MR MACLEAN: What kind of question is that? This has	23	had got to the end of the note and I was just can you
24	nothing to do with I appreciate Mr Livesey referred	24	just tell the Tribunal who you were talking about as the
25	to internal communications. All right, we can all look	25	"they" in the "they would meet with us at the next
	Page 62		Page 64
1	at the internal communications. This is a document from	1	stane ^{III})
1	at the internal communications. This is a document from	1 2	stage"?
2	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do	2	A. I think that is referring to the board of
2 3	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story	2 3	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual.
2 3 4	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all.	2 3 4	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual?
2 3 4 5	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in	2 3 4 5	 A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition
2 3 4 5 6	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the four party meeting. Do you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East groups of agents from Agents' Mutual?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the four party meeting. Do you recall that? A. I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East groups of agents from Agents' Mutual? A. I'm not aware of any request.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the four party meeting. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. And you started to describe the first one but you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East groups of agents from Agents' Mutual? A. I'm not aware of any request. Q. The last point then is, at the end, just then at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the four party meeting. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. And you started to describe the first one but you were cut off and interrupted by Mr Maclean before you got to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East groups of agents from Agents' Mutual? A. I'm not aware of any request. Q. The last point then is, at the end, just then at the same point, it was put to you without being in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the four party meeting. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. And you started to describe the first one but you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East groups of agents from Agents' Mutual? A. I'm not aware of any request. Q. The last point then is, at the end, just then at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the four party meeting. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. And you started to describe the first one but you were cut off and interrupted by Mr Maclean before you got to the second alternative. What was the second alternative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East groups of agents from Agents' Mutual? A. I'm not aware of any request. Q. The last point then is, at the end, just then at the same point, it was put to you without being in a question, that you maintain now, a significant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Harris to put to Mr Springett. It is nothing to do with this witness's evidence and his part of the story at all. MR HARRIS: With respect, this is picking up in re-examination, line 24 on page 161 of yesterday's transcript. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, he refers to internal communications which, by definition, he won't have seen at the time. I am very happy for you to fill in what communications they are. As we all know, these are after the event comments which Mr Livesey is making. Take them in that light. MR HARRIS: Thank you. This morning you were being asked about the four party meeting and there was an exchange about Mr Maclean saying you were impatient and you used the phrase "I was a little tetchy". You then went on to refer to Leighton Buzzard and then you said that Mr Springett offered two alternative ways forward at the four party meeting. Do you recall that? A. I do. Q. And you started to describe the first one but you were cut off and interrupted by Mr Maclean before you got to the second alternative. What was the second alternative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I think that is referring to the board of Agents' Mutual. Q. The board of Agents' Mutual? A. Yes, and in the conversation. I'm not a competition lawyer but in the discussion about the One Other Portal rule, the phrase that I use is if it waddles like a duck, swims like a duck and quacks like a duck, it probably is a duck. And I couldn't have made it any clearer to him in the meeting in September in Leighton Buzzard and in the four way meeting, that the One Other Portal rule is anti-competitive and it just wouldn't wash with us, there was no point talking about it. Q. Nearly there, Mr Livesey. Do you recall being questioned by Mr Maclean and he was criticising you for not having given a fuller picture by reference to the Rook Matthews Sayer wodge of documents? Do you know whether Gascoigne Halman have ever asked for more disclosure about the goings on with the North East groups of agents from Agents' Mutual? A. I'm not aware of any request. Q. The last point then is, at the end, just then at the same point, it was put to you without being in a question, that you maintain now, a significant

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

			<u> </u>
1	A. I do.	1	the internet very strongly, it is integral to our
2	Q. What is the shareholding that Connells holds in Zoopla?	2	business, but we also have branches. If you compare us
3	A. It's just under 3 per cent.	3	with Purple Bricks which is the main contender in this
4	Q. Thank you. May I just have one moment? No further	4	so-called internet estate agency space, they don't have
5	questions. Very grateful.	5	branches but they do have 300 people based locally, who
6	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Freeman and Mr Landers both have	6	are there to deliver very similar service to what we're
7	questions, Mr Livesey.	7	trying to deliver. They have a different fee structure
8	Questions from the Tribunal	8	which is the most marked difference of their business
9	MR FREEMAN: Mr Livesey, you said on a number of occasions	9	model, where they will charge you a fee of 795 upfront
10	in your evidence that I think you were in favour of fair	10	for example, rather than maybe 1.5 per cent upon
11	competition. Could you just describe to me what you	11	a successful sale. So there's differentiation that they
12	think fair competition is? You did say you weren't	12	have come into the marketplace with and created and
13	a competition lawyer.	13	competed. And, actually, I see that as fair
14	A. In this context, sir?	14	competition, it keeps us on our toes as a business and
15	MR FREEMAN: A businessman's comment on what fair	15	I wouldn't try as OnTheMarket have done, have tried to
16	competition is in this context.	16	lock them out by some device.
17	A. Fair competition would be coming to the market with	17	MR FREEMAN: I think we should revisit this in ten years and
18	a portal proposition, winning clients because of the	18	see who is right, thank you.
19	nature of that new proposition, the differentiation	19	MR LANDERS: Yesterday you were asked about the fees per
20	factor and building a business in competition, rather	20	branch paid by Connells and by Gascoigne Halman and you
21	than saying to potential customers: if you join us, you	21	said that the buyer the fees charged by Zoopla and
22	can't use your other suppliers.	22	Rightmove and you said that Connells would be
23	MR FREEMAN: And does that concept of fair competition apply	23	significantly lower. Am I right in thinking that the
24	equally at whatever stage you are in your market	24	costs incurred by a portal would be the same for two
25	performance, whether you are a market leader, whether	25	branches of the same size, irrespective of who owned
	Page 66		Page 68
1	you are halfway up the ladder or whether you are just	1	them? So the implication is that the margins achieved
2	a new joiner. Is that a broad concept you have or just	2	on the smaller estate agent by Zoopla and Rightmove will
3	applying to Agents' Mutual?	3	be, to use your words, significantly higher than they
4	A. No, that would be my general concept and I'm all for	4	would achieve on your own branches. If that is true,
5	fair competition. Our business is always getting	5	when you said you would consider joining Agents' Mutual
6	competition. There's very low thresholds to entry to	6	if they didn't have the OOP rule, would you have
7	the estate agency market. You can be a window cleaner	7	anticipated a similar sort of price discount, a volume
8	on Friday and a estate agent on Monday.	8	discount with them? Would that have been part of your
9	MR FREEMAN: Don't demean your profession quite so much,	9	plans?
10	Mr Livesey.	10	A. Yes, sir, so this is the discount for scale
11	A. So people come into our profession and, actually, that's	11	MR LANDERS: Yes.
12	very healthy and I think it's the same in the portal	12	A and we would expect that from any supplier. You
13	market, it is the same in most markets, that I think you	13	know, if you have got a business with six and a half
14	can come in and compete on fair grounds, without having	14	thousand staff and 600 branches, you would be expecting
15	to tie hands.	15	to get better deals from your suppliers. Whether it is
16	MR FREEMAN: One other question. Do I take it from what you	16	the BMWs that you buy or the photocopiers or what you
17	have said that you regard the traditional Bricks and	17	pay to the portals, you would be expected to strike
18	Mortar office based estate agency model as robust and	18	a better deal for volume than a single branch competitor
19	able to survive the perils of the internet age, if I can	19	might. But that doesn't mean to say that a single
20	put it like that?	20	branch competitor will have poorer profit margins than
21	A. It is a very good question. It is very relevant.	21	us. They run their business completely differently. If
22	I would describe Connells as an online agency with	22	you look at Connells' profit margins and compare them
23	branches. We have been involved in all of the internet	23	with LSL, for example, they're a similar size to us.
24	stuff, Rightmove, Zoopla. We have got search engine	24	Ours are completely different to their margins because
25	optimisation, specialists within our business. We use	25	of the different shape of the business.
	n		D (0
	Page 67		Page 69

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

1	MR LANDERS: But Zoopla and Rightmove would expect to have	1	do you recognise that is the front page of a second
2	higher margins if they were dealing with a smaller	2	witness statement you have given in the proceedings?
3	estate agent, than they would have dealing with you?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. On a per branch basis, we will be paying them millions.	4	Q. Is that a copy of your signature on the last page of
5	MR LANDERS: And if you joined Agents' Mutual, would your	5	that tab?
6	going in position have been: we want better prices than	6	A. Yes.
7	the small agents that set you up because of the volume?	7	Q. Are the contents of this witness statement also true and
8	A. Indeed, that's what OnTheMarket offer. They do offer	8	accurate to the best of your knowledge and information?
9	volume discounts already and they would have offered	9	A. Yes.
10	a bigger volume discount for the bigger scale that we	10	Q. Then in the same bundle can you turn to tab 10. Do you
11	would have brought with us.	11	recognise that as the front page of a third witness
12	MR LANDERS: Thank you.	12	statement?
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, any questions arising out of	13	A. Yes.
14	those questions?	14	Q. I think you get the drill, now Mr Notley.
15	MR MACLEAN: No, sir.	15	A. Yes.
16	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris?	16	Q. Actually, is yours signed on the final page?
17	MR HARRIS: No, sir.	17	A. No, this was electronic I believe.
18	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Livesey. You are	18	Q. Did you sign that one electronically?
19	released. We'll rise for five minutes.	19	A. I believe so.
20	(The witness withdrew)	20	THE CHAIRMAN: There is something that looks like
21	(12.10 pm)	21	a signature on mine. I wouldn't warrant it is
22	(A short break)	22	a signature but it looks like one.
23	(12.15 pm)	23	MR HARRIS: Did you recall signing a copy of your finished
24	MR HARRIS: Sir, may I please call my next witness,	24	witness statement?
25	Mr Notley.	25	A. I believe so, yes.
	Page 70		Page 72
1	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Harris.	1	Q. Does it represent the true and accurate contents of
2	MR JONATHAN LEWIS NOTLEY (affirmed)	2	further evidence you wish to give in these proceedings?
3	Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS	3	A. Yes.
4	MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be given bundle number D.	4	Q. Finally, there is a fourth witness statement of yours in
5	And turn to tab 4. Mr Notley, do you recognise that is	5	a separate bundle, bundle X. You ought to find that at
6	the front page of the witness statement you have given	6	tab number 30?
7	in these proceedings.	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Do you see that? Is that a front page of a fourth
9	Q. On the final page within that tab is that a copy of your	9	witness statement?
10	signature?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Have you also signed a copy of that witness statement on
12	Q. Are the contents, subject to one correction you wish to	12	the final page at page 230 of that bundle?
13	make in I think paragraph 7, are the contents of that	13	A. Yes.
14	statement true and accurate to the best of your	14	Q. Is that also a true and accurate reflection of the
15	knowledge and belief?	15	further evidence you wish to give in these proceedings?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. What is the correction you would like to make in	17	MR HARRIS: Thank you. Mr Notley, there may be some
18	paragraph 7?	18	questions for you.
19	A. So, in paragraph 7 there is a typo. I have said along	19	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN
20	with around 4,000 new homes developments, it is actually	20	MR MACLEAN: Good morning, Mr Notley.
21	3,000.	21	A. Morning.
22	Q. So you would like to change the 4 into a 3 and make it	22	Q. You are the chief commercial officer of Zoopla. To whom
23	3,000 not 4,000?	23	do you report?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. I report to Mark Goddard who is the managing director of
25	Q. In the same bundle can you now turn to tab number 8 and	25	property services, and until recently I reported
	5 - 51		7. 52
	Page 71		Page 73
			10 (D 70 t- 72)

19 (Pages 70 to 73)

directly to Mr Chesterman. Q. Mr Chesterman is the founder of Zoopla; is that right? A. Co-founder and chief executive, yes. Q. In 2015 Mr Chesterman sold some shares and committed to a new share scheme which was intended to bind him into the business for a further period of time; is that right? A. That's right. Q. Any names? A. None that spring to mind. A. He's very experienced. A. He's very experienced. A. He wows what he's doing, doesn't he? A. My view on his approach both for Primelocation Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 10 running a business but in terms of running a success.	n't uld f ssful
A. Co-founder and chief executive, yes. Q. In 2015 Mr Chesterman sold some shares and committed to a new share scheme which was intended to bind him into the business for a further period of time; is that right? A. That's right. Q. None that come to mind? A. He's very experienced. Q. He knows what he's doing, doesn't he? A. My view on his approach both for Primelocation Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 10 running a business but in terms of running a success	n't uld f ssful
Q. In 2015 Mr Chesterman sold some shares and committed to a new share scheme which was intended to bind him into the business for a further period of time; is that right? A. He's very experienced. Q. He knows what he's doing, doesn't he? A. My view on his approach both for Primelocation Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo g. He sold a quarter of his stake in the business and, according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 4 A. He's very experienced. A. My view on his approach both for Primelocation Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of running a business but in terms of running a success.	n't uld f ssful
a new share scheme which was intended to bind him into the business for a further period of time; is that A. My view on his approach both for Primelocation Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do A. That's right. A. That's right. Q. He sold a quarter of his stake in the business and, according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in D. He knows what he's doing, doesn't he? A. My view on his approach both for Primelocation Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of running a business but in terms of running a success	n't uld f ssful
the business for a further period of time; is that 7 right? 8 A. That's right. 9 Q. He sold a quarter of his stake in the business and, 10 according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 6 A. My view on his approach both for Primelocation 7 Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do 8 think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo 9 say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of 10 running a business but in terms of running a success	n't uld f ssful
7 right? 7 Agents' Mutual I don't personally agree with. I do 8 A. That's right. 8 think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo 9 Q. He sold a quarter of his stake in the business and, 9 say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 10 running a business but in terms of running a success.	n't uld f ssful
8 A. That's right. 9 Q. He sold a quarter of his stake in the business and, 10 according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 10 think it starts in the right place and therefore I wo say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of running a business but in terms of running a success.	ıld f ssful
9 Q. He sold a quarter of his stake in the business and, 10 according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 10 say he clearly knows what he's doing in the sense of running a business but in terms of running a success	f ssful
according to the press anyway, cashed those shares in 10 running a business but in terms of running a succession	ssful
	?
11 for £11 million; is that right? 11 property portal I would have to disagree.	7
12 A. I don't know the details. 12 Q. What about Primelocation, pretty successful, wasn't in	
13 Q. But he kept 75 per cent of his shares? 13 A. Well it depends what context you what lens you	look
14 A. I don't know.	
15 Q. And he kept that shareholding under an arrangement which 15 Q. You think Primelocation was unsuccessful from	
will see him gain a further 7.5 million shares in Zoopla 16 Mr Springett's point of view, do you?	
if he can boost shareholder returns over the next three 17 A. I think it was successful from Mr Springett's poir	t of
or four years; is that right? 18 view, yes.	
19 A. I know there is an arrangement in place. I don't know 19 Q. Take your second witness statement, bundle D, tab 8	
20 the details of it. 20 page 117, Mr Notley. Look at paragraph 6.1. What y	
21 Q. So as one might say, Mr Chesterman although he sold 21 are doing here is commenting on Mr Springett's evide	
22 25 per cent of his shareholding, has plenty of skin left 22 you are making what you call "overarching" points, do	
in the game, doesn't he? 23 you see that?	
24 A. Yes. 24 "I make the following overarching points"	
25 Q. Can you think of a single individual who has more to 25 A. Yes.	
Page 74 Page 76	
- 100 11	
gain from the successful outcome of these proceedings 1 Q. And the first overarching point, read that sentence	o
2 from Gascoigne Halman's perspective than 2 yourself beginning "first" and then I want to pick it	p
3 Alex Chesterman? 3 at the next sentence beginning "either".	
4 A. I can't think of anyone. 4 A. Okay.	
5 Q. Neither can I. Why is Mr Chesterman not giving evidence 5 Q. "Either Mr Springett considers that consumers are	ıot
6 in this case? He's putting up £250,000 for it. Why is 6 important or he fails to understand why consumers a	re
7 he not coming along to give evidence? 7 important for the overall success of a portal."	
8 A. So the case isn't between Zoopla and Agents' Mutual. It 8 A. Yes.	
9 is between Gascoigne Halman. You have probably seen 9 Q. Are you really suggesting to this tribunal that	
that we have made a number of acquisitions recently and 10 Mr Springett is as dumb as that sentence suggests?	
we are very, very busy. I have given up a lot of time 11 A. I have not said that Mr Springett is dumb. I have	ve said
to this process and trying to run the business. I don't 12 that he hasn't considered consumers.	
think it would make a lot of sense for Mr Chesterman 13 Q. No, you don't. You say:	
being here and being involved in the proceedings. 14 "Either Mr Springett considers that consumers are	;
15 Q. Do you agree that there are very few people in the 15 not important"	
16 country with as long and as successful association with 16 A. Correct, yes.	
the property portal business than Ian Springett? 17 Q. Do you really think that Mr Springett considers	
18 A. There are a few people. There aren't many but there are 18 consumers are not important? Is that really your tru	;
19 a few, yes. 19 belief?	
20 Q. Who are they? 20 A. I think the point I am making there is if Mr Spi	ingett
21 A. So some of the guys at Rightmove. You have got some of 21 considered that consumers were important, he w	
the people who have been involved in some of the early 22 the people who have been involved in some of the early 23 have taken the approach that he's taken.	*
portals like FindaProperty. That had been around. Some 23 Q. So your evidence to the Tribunal is that either	ļ
of whom do development work for Agents' Mutual over time 24 Mr Springett considers that consumers are not impo	tant
25 I believe. 25 or he does consider they are important but fails to	
Page 75 Page 77	

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

1	understand why they're important?	1	drafted not in your words but in some lawyer's words
2	A. Sorry, say that again.	2	wasn't it?
3	Q. I am just breaking your sentence up into two. It is	3	A. They are my words.
4	either he doesn't consider consumers are important at	4	Q. And these attempts to enter the property portal market
5	all or he does but he's completely failed to understand	5	weren't purported. They were real attempts which
6	why?	6	failed, didn't they?
7	A. Could be one of those, yes.	7	A. No, I think I made the point a moment ago that referring
8	Q. In your case it is one or the other.	8	to Tescos as an entry into the portal market as
9	A. Well, so the point I am making here is that the ultimate	9	a property portal is an incorrect statement.
10	beneficiary of a property portal is either the vendor on	10	Q. Well, Mr
11	one side or it is the purchaser on the other side.	11	A. They were judged to be an estate agent and that put
12	Q. And you think Mr Springett doesn't understand that?	12	Tesco off, as I understand it, because they didn't want
13	A. I think he understands that perfectly well.	13	to be subject to the sort of legal ramifications of
14	Q. Right, good.	14	being an estate agent.
15	A. The approach that he's taken to the property portal	15	Q. Are you suggesting that successfully entering the
16	market doesn't seem to consider that fully.	16	property portal market is not very difficult?
17	Q. Is this statement in your own words, Mr Notley?	17	A. Entering the market isn't difficult at all.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Successfully entering the market?
19	Q. Let's go to paragraph 6.6. We are still on your	19	A. Successfully entering the market is a difficult thing to
20	overarching points about Mr Springett. We haven't got	20	do.
21	to your story:	21	Q. It is very difficult, isn't it?
22	"Fourthly, Mr Springett has a section in his fifth	22	A. Very difficult, yes. Certainly if you don't have
23	witness statement that is headed 'Attempts by other	23	something that is compelling to a house buyer or
24	portals to enter the market'. In this section he goes	24	a vendor or an agent you are going to struggle entering
25	through a few selected purported attempts to enter the	25	this market.
	anough a few selected purposeed anompie to enter the	-	·····
	Page 78		Page 80
1	property portal market and draws the conclusion that	1	O And this literary of foilures which Mr Comingsett refers to
1	property portal market and draws the conclusion that	1	Q. And this litany of failures which Mr Springett refers to
2	entry is very difficult."	2	is testament to that, aren't they?
2 3	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the	2 3	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point
2 3 4	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this	2 3 4	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made.
2 3 4 5	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley?	2 3 4 5	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported,
2 3 4 5 6	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the	2 3 4 5 6	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything
2 3 4 5 6 7	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe	2 3 4 5 6 7	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. You suggest that Mr Springett goes through a few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005? A. Correct. Q. What did you do before that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. You suggest that Mr Springett goes through a few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005? A. Correct. Q. What did you do before that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. You suggest that Mr Springett goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005? A. Correct. Q. What did you do before that? A. I worked for Express Newspapers for four years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. You suggest that Mr Springett goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market and draws the conclusion that entry is very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005? A. Correct. Q. What did you do before that? A. I worked for Express Newspapers for four years. Q. In sales?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	entry is very difficult." What was purported about the attempts to enter the property portal market that you refer to in this paragraph, Mr Notley? A. I believe what I was referring to, certainly one of the examples was Tesco's entry into the market. I believe the OFT determined that Tesco wasn't a portal, it was in fact an agent which is one of the reasons why Tesco decided to exit the market. The other one was Google entering the market. Google experimented listing property portals on its Google Map service but it didn't actually launch a portal as such. So, therefore, they are the two examples that I said were purported attempts. They weren't actual attempts. Q. They weren't actual attempts to enter the property portal market? A. Correct as a property portal. Q. Really? A. Yes. Q. You suggest that Mr Springett goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market and draws the conclusion that entry is very difficult. Now, first of all, Mr Notley, purported is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is testament to that, aren't they? A. I don't think they are relevant examples is the point I made. Q. So they don't tell us anything, these failed purported, to use your word, attempts they don't tell us anything about how easy or difficult it is to enter the property portal market. Is that your evidence, Mr Notley? A. I think there are two separate things. There are the specific examples that have been given of businesses attempting to enter the property market versus whether it is difficult or very difficult to successfully enter the property portal market. The point I am making here is that the examples Mr Springett has given are not relevant examples but I do agree that it is difficult, even very difficult to enter the portal market successfully. Q. You joined an outfit called FindaProperty as sales director in 2005? A. Correct. Q. What did you do before that? A. I worked for Express Newspapers for four years. Q. In sales? A. Yes, advertising sales, yes.

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

1	A. That's my background, yes.	1	"Mr Springett also asserts at paragraph 6.8 of his
2	Q. And you left DPG as it had become in 2011?	2	fifth witness statement that the 'duopolistic' structure
3	A. Correct, yes.	3	of the property portal market in the UK that existed
4	Q. Why?	4	prior to Agents' Mutual is itself a barrier to entry.
5	A. To join Zoopla.	5	Mr Springett appears to be familiar with the OFT
6	Q. Why?	6	assessment That being so, Mr Springett ought to be
7	A. Because it was clear to me that Zoopla had a winning	7	aware that in clearing the margin OFT determined that
8	proposition. The more I met the people in the team	8	the market would function more effectively with two
9	I wanted to join it and I moved across.	9	credible competitors where there was a truly effective
10	Q. You got promoted, a bigger job, more money?	10	and genuine competitive constraint on Rightmove in the
11	A. It was actually smaller team, much smaller revenues,	11	form of the merged Zoopla/DPG entity."
12	smaller customer base but a winning proposition.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And that was obviously pre-merger?	13	Q. You don't give any particular reference to any
14	A. That was pre-merger, correct, yes.	14	particular passage of the OFT report, do you, Mr Notley?
15	Q. So you stepped away from DPG, went to Zoopla?	15	A. That's right.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. And that is because that sentence is a considerable
17	Q. And then about 12 months later you found those two	17	gloss on what the OFT actually said, isn't it?
18	organisations merging one with the other?	18	A. It's my interpretation of the OFT ruling, yes.
19	A. It was about 18 months after I was exited from Digital	19	Q. So it is a gloss on what the OFT said?
20	Property, yes.	20	A. No, no, I believe that the deal was approved, for the
21	Q. You were at FindaProperty?	21	reasons that I put in my witness statement.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Let me show you what the OFT actually said. Take
23	Q. Mr Springett was the chief executive at Primelocation?	23	bundle F1 and turn to page 309 and you should be looking
24	A. Yes.	24	at the first page of the OFT determination. If you then
25	Q. Primelocation was sold to the Daily Mail and General	25	go to page 330. It starts at 309. I am showing you the
	Page 82		Page 84
1	Trust in 2006?	1	first page of the document. And if you go to 330.
•	1145t III 2000.	1 1	
2.	A. Ves.	2	
2	A. Yes. O. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that	2 3	A. Yes.
3	Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that	3	A. Yes.Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading
3 4	Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition?	3 4	A. Yes.Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment":
3	Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition?A. That's right, yes.	3	A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to
3 4 5	Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition?	3 4 5	A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that
3 4 5 6	Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition?A. That's right, yes.Q. And then he departed?	3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove."
3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during 	3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that?
3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two 	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial director. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes. Q. I have read the first sentence of paragraph 70 and I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial director. Q. So while Mr Springett was still the chief executive for 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes. Q. I have read the first sentence of paragraph 70 and I think you have at least twice; right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial director. Q. So while Mr Springett was still the chief executive for the two year period you were still under the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes. Q. I have read the first sentence of paragraph 70 and I think you have at least twice; right? A. Well I was reading the whole paragraph.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial director. Q. So while Mr Springett was still the chief executive for the two year period you were still under the FindaProperty umbrella, were you? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes. Q. I have read the first sentence of paragraph 70 and I think you have at least twice; right? A. Well I was reading the whole paragraph. Q. And I was suggesting to you that that is not the same as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial director. Q. So while Mr Springett was still the chief executive for the two year period you were still under the FindaProperty umbrella, were you? A. Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes. Q. I have read the first sentence of paragraph 70 and I think you have at least twice; right? A. Well I was reading the whole paragraph. Q. And I was suggesting to you that that is not the same as the suggestion that the OFT determined that the market
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial director. Q. So while Mr Springett was still the chief executive for the two year period you were still under the FindaProperty umbrella, were you? A. Yes. Q. We are still I think in your second witness statement. Look at paragraph 14. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes. Q. I have read the first sentence of paragraph 70 and I think you have at least twice; right? A. Well I was reading the whole paragraph. Q. And I was suggesting to you that that is not the same as the suggestion that the OFT determined that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors is it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. And Mr Springett stayed on as chief executive after that acquisition? A. That's right, yes. Q. And then he departed? A. Mmm. Q. So what if any relationship contact did you have during that period when Mr Springett was still in post for two years after the buyout of Primelocation? A. Very limited, probably no contact other than the odd sort of brush in a management meeting up until 2008 and then at that point there was a proposal made to Daily Mail that with a new merged Digital Property Group business that Ian Springett would be chairman, David Garrett who was the chief executive of FindaProperty would be the chief executive of Digital Property Group, and I was invited in as commercial director. Q. So while Mr Springett was still the chief executive for the two year period you were still under the FindaProperty umbrella, were you? A. Yes. Q. We are still I think in your second witness statement. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Paragraph 70. The first sentence. Under the heading "Assessment": "The OFT considered that the merger is likely to have a pro-competitive impact by creating a portal that can rival Rightmove." Do you see that? A. Yes. Sorry, which number? Q. I have just read the first sentence of paragraph 70. A. Of 70, yes. Q. Can you see that? That is not the same as the OFT determining that the market would function more effectively with two credible competitors, is it? A. Sorry, say that again, I was reading the paragraph. Q. Just listen to the question, Mr Notley, we'll go a bit quicker; all right? A. Yes. Q. I have read the first sentence of paragraph 70 and I think you have at least twice; right? A. Well I was reading the whole paragraph. Q. And I was suggesting to you that that is not the same as the suggestion that the OFT determined that the market would function more effectively with two credible

1	A. I guess what I was saying in my witness statement was on	1	has increased as well.
2	balance, the OFT agreed that it was good for competition	2	Q. So in other words, what you are saying is it is quite
3	that the merging go ahead, otherwise they wouldn't have	3	difficult to draw conclusions about price just by
4	allowed it to go ahead.	4	looking at overall revenue recovered by a portal because
5	Q. You see, if you just quoted what the OFT, said there	5	there are lots of things going on. Is that right?
6	wouldn't be any debate about it but this witness	6	A. Yes.
7	statement is constantly spinning the facts, isn't it?	7	Q. In fact, Zoopla let's pocket the merger. The merger
8	Glossing them and spinning them to mount an argument	8	has now happened; okay? In fact, Zoopla's publicly
9	rather than simply presenting the facts?	9	stated strategy after the merger was for ZPG's ARPA to
10	A. Well, as far as I'm aware, this is a public document and	10	close the gap with Rightmove, by rising to meet it,
11	the assessment is available in full.	11	rather than Rightmove's ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's.
12	Q. Can I ask you to look at paragraph 56 at page 327 while	12	You know that, don't you?
13	we are here. Are you involved in this merger you	13	A. We only have a strategy that is relevant to the Zoopla
14	were in the Zoopla side of this, you are working for	14	ARPA. I am not sure which document are you referring
15	Zoopla at this time; right?	15	to?
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. I am not referring to a document. I am asking you
17	Q. Were you involved in this process?	17	whether you are familiar with the fact that Zoopla's
18	A. In which process? The OFT process?	18	publicly stated strategy after the merger was for ZPG's
19	Q. The merger process, yes, the clearance process?	19	ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove, by rising to meet
20	A. Not directly in the OFT process, no.	20	it, rather than Rightmove's ARPA following to meet
21	Q. Let us look at paragraph 56:	21	Zoopla's?
22	"By merging to create a larger portal, the parties	22	A. Well, we have never had a strategy that involves any
23	submitted [that's Zoopla and DPG] that there would be	23	competitor's ARPA or business generally but certainly it
24	increased competition, as estate agents would have	24	is our business objective to grow ARPA through a number
25	a viable alternative they could switch to on leaving	25	of means. So from increasing the value that we deliver
	Page 86		Page 88
			C
1	Rightmove. Third parties generally indicated they	1	to agents, by increasing the number of services. So,
2	believed that the merger would increase competition to	2	for example, we acquired a software business a few
3	Rightmove and that, overall, the price of property	3	months ago. So we have added in considerable new
4	portals would fall."	4	services over that period of time but it has never been
5	Do you see that?	5	our business objective or strategy in any way to affect
6	A. Yes.	6	any other business's performance.
7	Q. "A number of estate agents specifically said they would	7	Q. Why did Mr Chesterman make precisely the statement that
8	switch away from Rightmove following the merger,	8	I have just read to you in 2013?
9	suggesting Rightmove would face customer attrition	9	A. I don't know. In what document have you seen that?
10	unless they had improved its competitive offering. Some	10	Q. Don't worry, Mr Notley, we'll look at plenty of
11	third parties, however, stated that they believe they	11	documents; all right?
12	would have to advertise with both Rightmove and the	12	MR HARRIS: Sir, with respect, he just now put to him the
13	merged portal post merger which would therefore indicate	13	proposition and that it comes from a specific document.
14	that they may be compliments rather than substitutes.	14	MR MACLEAN: No, I didn't. No, I didn't.
15	If this did occur, the merger would not significantly	15	MR HARRIS: "Why did Mr Chesterman make exactly that phrase"
16	enhance rivalry, as there would be a lack of switching	16	was the
17	between the portals."	17	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley hasn't answered. Do go on,
18	Do you see that?	18	Mr Maclean.
19	A. Yes.	19	MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful.
20	Q. Now, after this merger, the overall price of property	20	Were you at the event in 2013 which Morgan
21	portals did not fall, did it, it rose?	21	Stanley I will put you out of your misery, Mr Notley.
22	A. Correct. Although I don't believe that that's a you	22	If you take bundle H5 and turn to page 2354.
23	can't look at it completely at face value because the	23	A. Okay.
24	audience to property portals has grown significantly in	24	Q. Were you present at something called the DMGT investor
25	that time and the range of services provided by portals	25	day?
	Page 87		Page 89

1	A. I believe so, yes.	1	a misinterpretation of what was said on that day because
2	Q. And Mr Chesterman spoke at that investor day, didn't he?	2	it's never been our strategy to specifically close the
3	A. Yes, I'm trying to see the date of that investor day on	3	ARPA on Rightmove or affect any other business in any
4	here.	4	way.
5	Q. It was in 2013.	5	Q. Was the investor day recorded and broadcast, Mr Notley?
6	A. So I was involved in a number of investor day	6	A. It may have been.
7	presentations on the lead up to the IPO. I can't say	7	Q. Does a recording of it exist?
8	for sure whether I was at this one.	8	A. Potentially, I don't know.
9	Q. If you look in this document, this is are you	9	Q. I want to be absolutely clear about this. Are you
10	familiar with this document, Mr Notley?	10	suggesting that Morgan Stanley have got the wrong end of
11	A. I remember the title. I've seen it over time, yes.	11	the stick when they say that "Mr Chesterman indicated at
12	Q. If you look at page 2367, do you see that the Morgan	12	the investor day that he expected ZPG's ARPA to close
13	Stanley document has what they call a key debate and the	13	the gap with Rightmove by rising, rather than
14	question, the first question, there were two questions	14	Rightmove's falling to meet Zoopla's"?
15	debated here, the first is:	15	A. I would need to understand the context. That
16	"Will Zoopla dent Rightmove's profitability?"	16	information may have come from a question. So, for
17	Do you see that?	17	example, if the question was: do you expect your ARPA to
18	A. Yes.	18	increase or Rightmove's to fall, I imagine
19	Q. And at the bottom of the page 2367, last line:	19	Mr Chesterman's only potential comment on that would be
20	"The result, ie the result of the merger, has been	20	that we are planning on growing our business.
21	to create a duopoly with the combined market share	21	Q. Well you see, if Mr Chesterman had come to give
22	across Rightmove and Zoopla of greater than 95 per cent	22	evidence, I could have asked him and we wouldn't have to
23	online property advertising in the UK in 2012."	23	have your imaginings of what he had said.
24	That is correct, isn't it?	24	Look at page 2385, Mr Notley. The Morgan Stanley
25	A. That's the opinion of the analyst at Morgan Stanley,	25	model was that third last bullet point:
	Page 90		Page 92
	1 age 90		1 age 92
1	ves.	1	"Rightmove and Zoopla are able to drive effective
1 2	yes. O It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what	1 2	"Rightmove and Zoopla are able to drive effective price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per
2	Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what	2	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per
2 3	Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was	l .	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend
2 3 4	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan 	2 3 4	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing
2 3 4 5	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his 	2 3	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend."
2 3 4	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the 	2 3 4 5	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. 	2 3 4 5 6	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading 	2 3 4 5 6 7	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, isn't it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers but to increase prices over time. If you look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, isn't it? A. I'm really sorry, I don't remember that being said and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers but to increase prices over time. If you look at the reality of our strategy over the last two or three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, isn't it? A. I'm really sorry, I don't remember that being said and what we are looking at here is an analyst document and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers but to increase prices over time. If you look at the reality of our strategy over the last two or three years, it has been to acquire and to add meaningful
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, isn't it? A. I'm really sorry, I don't remember that being said and what we are looking at here is an analyst document and we are relying on interpretation of a third party on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers but to increase prices over time. If you look at the reality of our strategy over the last two or three years, it has been to acquire and to add meaningful services, so you can't compare the two things.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, isn't it? A. I'm really sorry, I don't remember that being said and what we are looking at here is an analyst document and we are relying on interpretation of a third party on a strategy which is based around increasing prices 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers but to increase prices over time. If you look at the reality of our strategy over the last two or three years, it has been to acquire and to add meaningful services, so you can't compare the two things. Q. Look at page 2358. Paragraph 9, left-hand column:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, isn't it? A. I'm really sorry, I don't remember that being said and what we are looking at here is an analyst document and we are relying on interpretation of a third party on a strategy which is based around increasing prices because of the value increasing of the proposition that we provide. So this, I would say, is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers but to increase prices over time. If you look at the reality of our strategy over the last two or three years, it has been to acquire and to add meaningful services, so you can't compare the two things. Q. Look at page 2358. Paragraph 9, left-hand column: "The merger of Zoopla and FindaProperty competition should not undermine returns. The merger of Zoopla,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. It is obviously correct. That is obviously was what was A. I wouldn't say that, necessarily, the analyst at Morgan Stanley would be correct. It depends on his interpretation of what information he was given on the day. Q. Look at page 2373, Mr Notley, under the heading "Pricing"; do you see at the top of the page?: "ZPG's broad intention to raise prices seemed to be confirmed by the CEO" The CEO is Mr Chesterman; right? A. Correct. Q. " who indicated at the DMGT investor day that they expected ZPG ARPA to close the gap with Rightmove by rising to meet it rather than Rightmove ARPA falling to meet Zoopla's." That is what Mr Chesterman said at the investor day, isn't it? A. I'm really sorry, I don't remember that being said and what we are looking at here is an analyst document and we are relying on interpretation of a third party on a strategy which is based around increasing prices because of the value increasing of the proposition that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	price increases on portals of circa 13 per cent per annum in 2012 to 2020, absorbing declining print spend as well as attracting the bulk of incremental marketing spend." Have they got the wrong end of the stick there too or is that correct? A. Well, I don't think there's any secret that we are looking to drive up the ARPA of our — for agents and developers who advertise with us. That is a very clear strategy on our part but it is through what means are we planning on doing that? And our plans are very much to add in additional services. So if you read this bullet point in isolation, you could get multiple interpretations from it. We are — I mean, if you compare our business to Rightmove, as we are doing here, Rightmove's strategy is very much to continue to provide exactly the same service to estate agents and developers but to increase prices over time. If you look at the reality of our strategy over the last two or three years, it has been to acquire and to add meaningful services, so you can't compare the two things. Q. Look at page 2358. Paragraph 9, left-hand column: "The merger of Zoopla and FindaProperty competition

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

1	FindaProperty and Primelocation in 2012 to form Zoopla	1	paragraph 21 and 22. You don't mention the Morgan
2	Property Group has created a duopoly in the online	2	Stanley document in this witness statement do you, the
3	portal market in the UK and reduced the risk of	3	one we just looked at?
4	regulatory intervention for Rightmove. Commentary from	4	A. No, there's a lot of documents out there, there are
5	DMGT suggests that ZPG achieves a circa 50 per cent	5	a lot of documents in circulation.
6	EBITDA margin. This high profitability and its stated	6	Q. Yes, but that might be thought to be one of the more
7	desire to raise prices, gives us confidence that there	7	important ones. What you do mention is one from
8	will not be aggressive competition on price and industry	8	Barclays Capital. Let us look at 21:
9	profitability will be supportive. Our market model	9	"First, Mr Springett's comments in relation to
10	conservatively assumes a normalisation in Rightmove's	10	Zoopla's ARPA are derived from a report prepared by
11	share of digital marketing spend to 60 per cent by	11	Barclays Capital and not by Zoopla, that reflect the
12	2020."	12	comments and views of Barclays Capital, based on its [in
13	So if Morgan Stanley have not got the wrong end of	13	italics] understanding of what was stated at Zoopla's
14	the stick, what they are suggesting is that Rightmove	14	capital markets day."
15	and Zoopla are going to do very nicely, thank you very	15	Do you see that?
16	much, between 2012 and 2020, as duopolists in the portal	16	A. Yes.
17	market; right?	17	Q. And then you quote from a document at H17/9555. Let's
18	A. That is the view of a third party and you know, it is	18	just pick that up. This is actually Mr Springett who
19	talking about a duopoly that exists that I certainly	19	had actually referred to this document. You are merely
20	haven't experienced over the years.	20	giving us your helpful commentary on his evidence;
21	Q. If Morgan Stanley have not got the wrong end of the	21	right? If you turn to 9555. This is a much later
22	stick, if they have got the right end of the stick, then	22	document than the Morgan Stanley report that we have
23	do you accept that this report, assuming it has the	23	just looked at because this document is dated, do you
24	right end of the stick, is not consistent with the	24	see, 15 September it gives you the price anyway, on
25	suggestion that ZPG was constraining Rightmove on price,	25	15 September 2016, so it must have been introduced after
	Page 94		Page 96
1	at this stage after the marger?	1	that Do you soo that?
1	at this stage, after the merger?	1	that. Do you see that?
2	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the	2	A. I am trying to see whose document it is.
2	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would	2 3	A. I am trying to see whose document it is.Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price,
2 3 4	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact,	2 3 4	A. I am trying to see whose document it is.Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"?
2 3 4 5	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive	2 3 4 5	A. I am trying to see whose document it is.Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very successful business but in terms of our ability to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base." And so on. You then go on go back to your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very successful business but in terms of our ability to compete and offer competition to Rightmove, that has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base." And so on. You then go on go back to your statement:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very successful business but in terms of our ability to compete and offer competition to Rightmove, that has been materially diminished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base." And so on. You then go on go back to your statement: "It is not clear how Mr Springett draws from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very successful business but in terms of our ability to compete and offer competition to Rightmove, that has been materially diminished. Q. I don't accept any of that, Mr Notley, but let's move on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base." And so on. You then go on go back to your statement: "It is not clear how Mr Springett draws from the above passage, the conclusion that Zoopla can increase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very successful business but in terms of our ability to compete and offer competition to Rightmove, that has been materially diminished. Q. I don't accept any of that, Mr Notley, but let's move on to your second witness statement. Still on the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base." And so on. You then go on go back to your statement: "It is not clear how Mr Springett draws from the above passage, the conclusion that Zoopla can increase ARPA to the level achieved by Rightmove. As is clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I disagree. So subsequent to or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very successful business but in terms of our ability to compete and offer competition to Rightmove, that has been materially diminished. Q. I don't accept any of that, Mr Notley, but let's move on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base." And so on. You then go on go back to your statement: "It is not clear how Mr Springett draws from the above passage, the conclusion that Zoopla can increase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I disagree. So subsequent to — or rather after the merger, I had lots of feedback that Rightmove would change their behaviour in terms of pricing. In fact, I remember meeting with Paul Smith, the chief executive of SpicerHaart, who I met for the first time after quite a long break because he wasn't advertising on Zoopla prior, and the first thing he said to me in our meeting was: well I have to start off by thanking you, for the first time I have got a discount from Rightmove. Equally, following the merger, some new homes developers were able to list on just one portal. So Persimmon Homes, for example, just list on Zoopla. They don't list on Rightmove. So I think the merger has actually delivered some material or had developed some material benefits until the launch of OnTheMarket, when Zoopla was effectively pulled back. Q. And that spoilt it all? A. It is not that it spoilt it all, we still have a very successful business but in terms of our ability to compete and offer competition to Rightmove, that has been materially diminished. Q. I don't accept any of that, Mr Notley, but let's move on to your second witness statement. Still on the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I am trying to see whose document it is. Q. 9555, just under the heading. Do you see "Price, 15 September 2016"? A. Yes. Q. So I think we can assume this document was produced around about then. The bit you quote from is over the page at 9556: "At the IPO" When was the IPO, Mr Notley? A. June 2014. Q. " the Zoopla pitch was that it would close the ARPA gap versus Rightmove to reflect their relative share in leads. Of course this hasn't panned out, as OnTheMarket has disrupted Zoopla but in time, Zoopla still sees an opportunity here. We do have the underlying portal business getting back to ARPA growth of 6 per cent in 18, 19. We have Rightmove doing high single digit ARPA growth of a significantly higher base." And so on. You then go on go back to your statement: "It is not clear how Mr Springett draws from the above passage, the conclusion that Zoopla can increase ARPA to the level achieved by Rightmove. As is clear

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

1	that the gap between Rightmove and Zoopla is not likely	1	some other people that we have seen in these emails:
2	to close."	2	"As you are all aware, I have had the pleasure of
3	But the point is that this Barclays document has got	3	negotiating the London consortium 2013 contract with the
4	exactly the same account of the Zoopla pitch as Morgan	4	newly formed Zoopla Property Group, ZPG."
5	Stanley had, hasn't it?	5	What is the London consortium, Mr Notley?
6	A. I don't know whether they have got this information from	6	A. It is a group of agents, mainly represented by the
7	the Morgan Stanley report. I don't know so I sit on	7	businesses in the recipients
8	the exec team of Zoopla Property Group and I'm involved	8	Q. "As a starting point, ZPG took an aggressive stance to
9	in all of our senior management meetings and never once	9	negotiations and demanded large increases."
10	has it been our strategy to close the ARPA gap on	10	Do you see that?
11	Rightmove.	11	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, you are seeing something which has
12	Q. Yes it has, Mr Notley, as you well know, as Mr	12	a blank after that; is that right?
13	Chesterman announced at the investor day?	13	MR MACLEAN: I don't see how this can be confidential to
14	A. I don't understand the context of that I don't know	14	Zoopla because it's Zoopla's own data.
15	whether that was a misunderstanding or whether it was an	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Let's resolve this then. First of all, whose
16	answer to a specific question.	16	confidentiality is this? Is it your client's?
17	Q. So Barclays Capital and Morgan Stanley have published	17	MR MACLEAN: It can't be my client's.
		18	MR HARRIS: It says this is an Eversheds confidential
18	these documents based on a misconception of what the CEO	19	•
19	said was the fundamental strategy of the whole business.	l .	documents on the right-hand side.
20	Is that remotely plausible, Mr Notley?	20	MR MACLEAN: The increase proposed is clearly not
21	A. So what I'm saying is these are third parties, not	21	confidential to Zoopla because it is proposed by Zoopla.
22	commissioned by Zoopla Property Group, who are giving	22	So Mr Notley ought to see the blanked out passage in
23	their view on a presentation and no doubt a Q and A	23	this paragraph.
24	session, and this is their interpretation of how they	24	THE CHAIRMAN: I am entirely in agreement. It is your
25	see our business progressing over time. It is not	25	client's yellow, so if the yellow is removed
	Page 98		Page 100
			9
1	a Zoopla document and, therefore, it cannot state our	1	MR MACLEAN: The yellow should be removed.
1 2	a Zoopla document and, therefore, it cannot state our strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is	1 2	MR MACLEAN: The yellow should be removed. THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that
	•	l .	
2	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is	2	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that
2 3	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy.	2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis.
2 3 4	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault.
2 3 4 5	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As
2 3 4 5 6	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult?	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy?	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394. Let's just have a look at an example. I am not sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the number of leads received by most members has increased
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394. Let's just have a look at an example. I am not sure it can't be confidential to you, Mr Notley, but do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the number of leads received by most members has increased by up to 40 per cent in some cases."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394. Let's just have a look at an example. I am not sure it can't be confidential to you, Mr Notley, but do you see we are looking at an email of 13 December 2012, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the number of leads received by most members has increased by up to 40 per cent in some cases." So the justification for the initially contended for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394. Let's just have a look at an example. I am not sure — it can't be confidential to you, Mr Notley, but do you see we are looking at an email of 13 December 2012, so this is after the merger; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the number of leads received by most members has increased by up to 40 per cent in some cases." So the justification for the initially contended for 100 per cent rate increase, was that the number of leads
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394. Let's just have a look at an example. I am not sure — it can't be confidential to you, Mr Notley, but do you see we are looking at an email of 13 December 2012, so this is after the merger; right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the number of leads received by most members has increased by up to 40 per cent in some cases." So the justification for the initially contended for 100 per cent rate increase, was that the number of leads had shot up after the merger; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394. Let's just have a look at an example. I am not sure — it can't be confidential to you, Mr Notley, but do you see we are looking at an email of 13 December 2012, so this is after the merger; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the number of leads received by most members has increased by up to 40 per cent in some cases." So the justification for the initially contended for 100 per cent rate increase, was that the number of leads
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	strategy. It can give a view on what they believe is our strategy. Q. The strategy was to have the merger and then jack up the ARPA and enjoy the comfortable duopoly. That was the strategy, it is not very difficult? A. So it was a — was that a question? Q. Yes, that is not very difficult. That was the strategy? A. No, it wasn't the strategy. I think it is very clear from our behaviour as a business that we've always been about making sure that — in fact, our mission statement is that we want to be the most useful resource to our consumers and the most effective partner to professionals. Q. I see. A. And our business is all about increasing value and we believe that we can grow the commercial value of our business by doing so. Q. I see. Take bundle H1, Mr Notley and turn to page 394. Let's just have a look at an example. I am not sure — it can't be confidential to you, Mr Notley, but do you see we are looking at an email of 13 December 2012, so this is after the merger; right? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: — then I am sure we can proceed on that basis. MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, Mr Notley. It is not your fault. So have a look at this sentence which begins "As a starting point." Do you see that? The second sentence: "ZPG took an aggressive stance to the negotiations by demanding a 100 per cent rate increase on 2012 rates and suggesting that the new rate would be payable from January 2013. After much toing and froing, the offer they have now proposed has been reduced to an increase of 30 per cent year on year, effective from 1 April." A. Yes. Q. And that was the final offer: "The basis for such a large increase year on year is that the consortium now benefit from listing on Zoopla [that was true because previously, it had been on the other entities, Primelocation or FindaProperty] and the number of leads received by most members has increased by up to 40 per cent in some cases." So the justification for the initially contended for 100 per cent rate increase, was that the number of leads had shot up after the merger; is that right?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

1	not what we were asking for. That is a misunderstanding	1	Q. What these customers thought anyway, was that
2	and it is one that I established to be the case with	2	Primelocation and Zoopla had a different demographic,
3	Paul Jarman of Savills.	3	with Zoopla having a modest percentage of AB visitors
4	Q. So you were involved in this, were you?	4	whereas Primelocation was at the other end of the scale?
5	A. Yes, yes, I was personally involved in this negotiation	5	A. That was the perception, yes.
6	and this 100 per cent rate increase was a complete	6	Q. And we see that one of the factors that these agents are
7	misunderstanding and more to the point, it is important	7	discussing in the middle paragraph, beginning "To assist
8	to know that in 2008, when this group of agents were	8	you", is the concept of monthly unique visitors; do you
9	advertising on Primelocation and Mr Springett was	9	see that? Do you see in the middle of the page, it's in
10	running Primelocation, if you compare the rate that	10	parenthesis.
11	these agents were paying at that point versus the rate	11	A. "To assist you in assessing the offer"?
12	they were paying at the end of this, they were paying	12	Q. Third line "Monthly unique visitors." I think you and
13	a discounted rate from their Primelocation rate, four	13	I can agree, Mr Notley, that the concept of the unique
14	years in the future, after portal traffic had more than	14	audience for a portal is of major importance to its
15	doubled. So they were actually being delivered a much	15	attractiveness to an estate agent; right?
16	more cost effective proposal and there was a material	16	A. Depending on who those unique users are, yes.
17	misunderstanding from this proposal, that we asked for	17	Q. Clearly, if you are in Mr Abrahmsohn's neck of the woods
18	100 per cent. That is just incorrect.	18	and you don't have very many AB visitors, that's not
19	Q. I will take your word for it but the 30 per cent is	19	going to buy those properties?
20	correct, isn't it?	20	A. Yes, exactly.
21	A. I have to look back at the numbers.	21	Q. But all things being equal, I think you would agree.
22	Q. And you see at the end of the email, the recommendation	22	Now
23	was they came back with a counteroffer of 25. I don't	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, when you have a convenient
24	know where you ended up but the battle lines seem to	24	moment.
25	have been drawn between 30 per cent on the one hand and	25	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, sir. I was quite carried away by
	nare over alarm secretary per cent on the one hand and	20	The first tell and the first that the first tell and tel
	Page 102		Page 104
1	25 on the other: right?	1	the excitement of the merger and my gut was not sending
1	25 on the other; right? A. The principle of the pegotiation was that we'd.	1 2	the excitement of the merger and my gut was not sending
2	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd	2	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient
2 3	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent,	2 3	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment?
2 3 4	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every	2 3 4	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean.
2 3 4 5	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they	2 3 4 5	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the
2 3 4 5 6	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and	2 3 4 5 6	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty	2 3 4 5 6 7	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered. Q. One of the tensions in the merger was that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short adjournment or hopefully it will just be the only time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered. Q. One of the tensions in the merger was that the demographic profile of Primelocation on the one hand and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short adjournment or hopefully it will just be the only time then. 2 o'clock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered. Q. One of the tensions in the merger was that the demographic profile of Primelocation on the one hand and Zoopla on the other, was rather different, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short adjournment or hopefully it will just be the only time then. 2 o'clock. (1.05 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered. Q. One of the tensions in the merger was that the demographic profile of Primelocation on the one hand and Zoopla on the other, was rather different, wasn't it? A. Funnily enough, there is a perception that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short adjournment or hopefully it will just be the only time then. 2 o'clock. (1.05 pm) (Luncheon Adjournment)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered. Q. One of the tensions in the merger was that the demographic profile of Primelocation on the one hand and Zoopla on the other, was rather different, wasn't it? A. Funnily enough, there is a perception that the demographic is different but, actually, the Zoopla	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short adjournment or hopefully it will just be the only time then. 2 o'clock. (1.05 pm) (Luncheon Adjournment)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered. Q. One of the tensions in the merger was that the demographic profile of Primelocation on the one hand and Zoopla on the other, was rather different, wasn't it? A. Funnily enough, there is a perception that the demographic is different but, actually, the Zoopla demographic is actually higher than the Primelocation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short adjournment or hopefully it will just be the only time then. 2 o'clock. (1.05 pm) (Luncheon Adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, could you turn, please, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The principle of the negotiation was that we'd increased, on average, leads of about 50 per cent, I believe. I don't know if it is referred to but every one here had benefited from a period of time where they had been listed on not just Primelocation and FindaProperty but also Zoopla, albeit that FindaProperty was absorbed into Zoopla and all of these members, I believe the smallest amount of increase they had seen was 50 per cent more leads and we settled on the 25 per cent increase. So even after the increase they had had, the following year's value was a materially better rate on a cost per lead basis, than it had been the year before. So it is misleading to talk about a 30 per cent increase in isolation, when you don't consider that as a result of the merger, all of these agents saw a material increase in the leads that we delivered. Q. One of the tensions in the merger was that the demographic profile of Primelocation on the one hand and Zoopla on the other, was rather different, wasn't it? A. Funnily enough, there is a perception that the demographic is different but, actually, the Zoopla	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	me any signal at all. Would that be a convenient moment? THE CHAIRMAN: That would be convenient, Mr Maclean. MR HARRIS: Sir, ought we have to have a word about the timings because we have Mr Notley and Mr James and Mr Forrest all to be finished today. MR MACLEAN: I will be very short with Mr James, if that helps and I won't be terribly long with Mr Forrest but I will be a little time with Mr Notley but not nearly as long with Mr THE CHAIRMAN: So we may be running behind but not very much. MR MACLEAN: Not very much. THE CHAIRMAN: We'll see where we are after 4 o'clock today and we can, if necessary, sit a little earlier tomorrow. Mr Notley, you probably know this already but don't discuss your evidence with anyone over the short adjournment or hopefully it will just be the only time then. 2 o'clock. (1.05 pm) (Luncheon Adjournment)

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

1	A. I am looking at a confidential version.	own email is at 669, 15 March 2013, on the facing page.	
2	Q. It's okay.	2 And you wanted to extend the term by a couple of years;	
3	A. So it is fine for me to look at the confidential	do you see that, paragraph 1?	
4	Q. It is, because it is your numbers again.	4 A. Yes.	
5	A. Yes.	5 Q. And including the ability for any member to cancel?	
6	Q. So this is an email from Mr Ozwell; do you see that?	6 A. Yes.	
7	A. Yes.	7 Q. And then just below the yellow box:	
8	Q. And it is discussing a meeting he had had with you; do	8 "Given that the property seeking audience has	
9	you see?:	9 largely moved online and over 50 per cent of our	
10	"I my meeting with Jon Notley, who was the guy	audience does not visit Rightmove, strategically, what	
11	basically in charge of creating full national coverage	we are proposing should be very easy to agree to."	
12	for Zoopla. Asked him to summarise his proposal and	So one of your big selling points was the amount of	
13	this is attached."	unique audience which Zoopla had, people who only used	1
14	So this was for IEAG members, see paragraph 6, for	Zoopla's portal and didn't use Rightmove's?	
15	example, "In the strictest confidence", do you see that?	15 A. Yes.	
16	A. Yes.	Q. And the higher that percentage of unique audience, the	
17	Q. So you, on behalf of Zoopla, were making a proposal	higher it is, obviously, the more attractive your portal	
18	collectively to IEAG members for listing fees for the	will be, other things being equal, to the estate agents	
19	following year?	19 that you are selling it to?	
20	A. Yes.	20 A. All other things being equal, yes.	
21	Q. And the pitch you were making, see paragraph 2, was:	Q. And you had collective negotiations with a number of	
22	"We need to support someone else to break down the	estate agents in a whole series of different parts of	
23	monopoly that RM has, to stop them increasing fees year	the country, didn't you? In south Wales, in the North	
24	on year, get them to start reducing fees year on year."	East, in London and I think some other places too?	
25	Do you see that?	25 A. Yes.	
	Page 106	Page 108	
1	A. Okav.	1 O. So if you take bundle H5. Now in South Wales not	
1	A. Okay. O And then we see the negotiation and you were saving:	Q. So if you take bundle H5. Now in South Wales not clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or	
2	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying:	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or	
2 3	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't 	
2 3 4	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at"	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of 	
2 3 4 5	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure.	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? 	
2 3 4 5 6	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph:	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head."	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom:	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed 	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between	 clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched 	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place."	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015;	ì
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you:	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes?	ì
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became	i
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us."	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point,	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point, H2/668. This is an email from a Mr Jenkinson to	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us is what are the founder and board member companies	S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point, H2/668. This is an email from a Mr Jenkinson to Mr Ozwell; do you see?	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us is what are the founder and board member companies intending to do when choosing a portal partner with AMP.	S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point, H2/668. This is an email from a Mr Jenkinson to Mr Ozwell; do you see? A. Yes.	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us is what are the founder and board member companies intending to do when choosing a portal partner with AMP' This would have an influence on other members, as it	S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point, H2/668. This is an email from a Mr Jenkinson to Mr Ozwell; do you see? A. Yes. Q. "Subject: re Zoopla and IEAG."	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us is what are the founder and board member companies intending to do when choosing a portal partner with AMP' This would have an influence on other members, as it would give a big indication to others on how Rightmove	S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point, H2/668. This is an email from a Mr Jenkinson to Mr Ozwell; do you see? A. Yes. Q. "Subject: re Zoopla and IEAG." If you look down the page, what you were	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us is what are the founder and board member companies intending to do when choosing a portal partner with AMP' This would have an influence on other members, as it would give a big indication to others on how Rightmove and Zoopla might be strengthened or weakened. We are	S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point, H2/668. This is an email from a Mr Jenkinson to Mr Ozwell; do you see? A. Yes. Q. "Subject: re Zoopla and IEAG."	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us is what are the founder and board member companies intending to do when choosing a portal partner with AMP' This would have an influence on other members, as it would give a big indication to others on how Rightmove	3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. And then we see the negotiation and you were saying: "The cost to Zoopla providing all of this runs at" That number in paragraph 4, that was your figure. And they were coming back, see the paragraph: "From my own point, expenditure of another [you see the number there] per month like a hole in the head." And at the bottom: "I genuinely believe both sides are stuck between a rock and a hard place." You say you: " couldn't go down on the figures we want because of the impact on the existing membership rate. On our side if we don't support the only major competitor are RM, then RM continues their stranglehold on us." So you were making a pitch then, collectively, to IEAG. If you take the next bundle on the same point, H2/668. This is an email from a Mr Jenkinson to Mr Ozwell; do you see? A. Yes. Q. "Subject: re Zoopla and IEAG." If you look down the page, what you were	clear to me from the bundle whether it's south Wales or west Wales or southwest Wales but perhaps it doesn't matter. 2560, please. This is Mr Jones, Nigel Jones of John Francis in Carmarthen? A. Yes. Q. You know him, don't you? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 2560. This is March 2014. So by this time, you knew that a number of estate agents had signed up to OnTheMarket but OnTheMarket hadn't yet launched and it wasn't to launch until the beginning of 2015; yes? A. Correct. Q. So we are about ten months away from what became OnTheMarket's launch. And we are about well we are two years now, after the merger. So 2560: "We met Jon Notley from Zoopla yesterday in what was a very positive meeting. One thing that occurred to us is what are the founder and board member companies intending to do when choosing a portal partner with AMP' This would have an influence on other members, as it would give a big indication to others on how Rightmove and Zoopla might be strengthened or weakened. We are	S

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

1	In fact, you were successful, weren't you, in	1	organisation called REAP; is that right?
2	collectively dealing with the agents in Wales, all of	2	A. Correct.
3	whom decided that those who were OnTheMarket	3	Q. Just remind me, Mr Notley, what REAP is?
4	members all of whom decided to list Zoopla and not	4	A. REAP is a collection of agents in the north of London.
5	Rightmove as their one other portal, didn't they?	5	There is a bit of cross over between the REAP membership
6	A. Correct.	6	and CLEA membership, so Central London agents and they
7	Q. And if you go to 2563, Mr Jones reporting to	7	are I believe they came about and created a magazine
8	Mr Springett:	8	called Fabric.
9	"We will have to see what our agents group view is	9	Q. And a London magazine as well?
10	when we report back to them on these discussions, as	10	A. That's CLEA.
11	Zoopla were, in contrast, very helpful and positive in	11	Q. So there are these two groups and each of them set up
12	their discussions with us. We are awaiting their final	12	a magazine
13	proposal before we report that to other members of our	13	A. Yes.
14	marketing group. There does still seem to be a strong	14	Q which is circulated in London?
15	body of support within our grouping to go with Zoopla	15	A. Yes.
16	but time will tell if that holds firm."	16	Q. For their own purposes?
17	Now, Mr Springett never put a spanner in the works,	17	A. Yes.
18	did he, of the deal that you did with these agents in	18	Q. And here you are dealing with REAP and on this occasion,
19	Wales, to list Zoopla as the other portal, did he?	19	Mr Abrahmsohn is emailing you and he's copying in
20	A. I don't know what Mr Springett did in relation to this.	20	Mr Chesterman?
21	Q. You are not aware of him doing anything, are you?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. I'm not aware of him doing anything, no.	22	Q. We don't see Mr Chesterman appearing very often in these
23	Q. Or anyone else at Agents' Mutual doing anything?	23	emails. Why should he be copied in to this one? Is
24	A. Correct.	24	this because REAP was a particularly important group
25	Q. But if there was some dastardly plot to do down Zoopla	25	of
	Page 110		Page 112
1	at the heart of my client's raison d'etre, you would	1	A I believe Tueven and Alex one necessish cours
2	have expected them to be exercised about this, wouldn't	2	A. I believe Trevor and Alex are near neighbours. Q. In north London?
3	you?	3	A. Yes, and I know there's you know, their paths have
4	A. I can't comment on what they were doing in relation to	4	crossed outside Zoopla, I believe.
5	the west Wales group and the interesting thing about the	5	Q. Just keep that one open if you would and if you take
6	west Wales group is they were very different to other	6	bundle H8/4481. This, I think, is your proposal in
7	groups, in that they, I believe, know if not know,	7	2014, November 2014, to Mr Abrahmsohn on behalf of REAP?
8	but very few corporate offices down in the southwest.	8	A. Yes.
9	So they were quite different, in the sense that they	9	Q. "Following to our discussion late last week, we reviewed
10	were insulated from any of their competitors listing	10	our proposal as follows. Should a minimum of X per cent
11	with Rightmove	11	sign up, we will extend the discount offered to Y.
12	Q. The North East	12	Should the minimum of Z sign up, we will increase the
13	A. — after the fact.	13	discount to [something else]. I hope you will agree we
14	Q. The North East group which we will see some examples of	14	have moved a long way from our initial starting point of
15	in a minute, the North East group was a bit more	15	freezing rates."
16	fractured, wasn't it, and in fact, I think didn't, in	16	So what we see here is your proposal and then at
17	the end, all list with Zoopla or with Rightmove, some	17	4575, if you look at the "Dear John" email at the bottom
18	split one and some to the other, is that right?	18	of 4575 on to 6, you see what Mr Abrahmsohn was
19	A. The vast majority in the North East went with Rightmove.	19	suggesting by way of response to your offer; do you see
20	Q. But not all?	20	that?:
21	A. I don't believe so, no. I think there were a small	21	"We are looking for a discount of"
22	handful of letting agents who stuck with Zoopla. The	22	Do you see, 4576?
23	vast majority went with Rightmove.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Can you take H6/3265. One of the other groups of estate	24	Q. And then your response is to offer a further level of
25	agents that you collectively negotiated with was an	25	discount, subject to continued advertising; right?
	Page 111		Page 113

29 (Pages 110 to 113)

1	A. Correct.	1	south Wales. What were the other three sizeable
2	Q. So what we see by this time, by 2014, shortly before	2	geographic groupings, Mr Notley?
3	OnTheMarket launches into the portal market, is that	3	A. I don't know. I don't recall. Maybe I don't recall
4	with the agents which were signing up to OnTheMarket, in	4	that.
5	other words, a fairly marginal part of Zoopla's	5	Q. Do you recall?
6	business, Zoopla was reacting to OnTheMarket's impending	6	A. I am guessing that maybe REAP was one of them.
7	arrival and offering better deals to these marginal	7	Q. Yes.
8	customers than it would have been if OnTheMarket's	8	A. I can't remember.
9	impending arrival wasn't coming. Is that right?	9	Q. There was one in Devon, wasn't there?
10	A. In this case, yes.	10	A. Yes, north Devon, did we get I don't think we got to
11	Q. And	11	a point of offering a proposal to north Devon. I'm not
12	A. Although it has to be said that we have had these sort	12	entirely sure.
13	of group negotiations in the past and for us, if we're	13	Q. There was some contact with a group in north Devon by
14	able to negotiate with a group, it has made life a lot	14	Zoopla, wasn't there?
15	easier and, therefore, we are sometimes prepared to give	15	A. Yes. It is difficult because when a group of local
16	better terms. I'm not sure but I think the linear	16	agents, local competitors get together and ask to
17	example that you gave, I can't remember exactly what the	17	negotiate on a group basis, especially when there's
18	date on that was but I believe that was well in advance	18	a substantial chance that you may lose all of the
19	of OnTheMarket.	19	listings in that area, you are more likely to
20	Q. That was when you were putting the prices up. That was	20	Q. Do you know what Rightmove did? Did they deal with
21	before that was in 2012, I think, that one, wasn't	21	these people in the same group basis or not?
22	it? That was while my client's entry was still some way	22	A. No, because I think and this is the interesting thing
23	off?	23	around this piece, is that the positioning by
24	A. Yes, so we have got a number of group deals that we have	24	Mr Springett that this was a duopoly, I think is a false
25	given around the UK over the years but yes, the timing	25	one, because I think the point you are going to make is
	D 444		D 447
	Page 114		Page 116
1	of this is just before is at the point at which we	1	that Rightmove didn't negotiate.
1 2	of this is just before — is at the point at which we have the threat of losing agents as a result of	1 2	that Rightmove didn't negotiate. Q. I am just asking you a question.
	•		
2	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but	2	Q. I am just asking you a question.
2 3	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes.	2 3	Q. I am just asking you a question.A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming
2 3 4	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but	2 3 4	Q. I am just asking you a question.A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent — he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group meeting on September 10th. He was optimistic about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face without laughing. He explained west Wales [this is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group meeting on September 10th. He was optimistic about the reception received by your group and intends to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face without laughing. He explained west Wales [this is the Zoopla representative] are dropping Rightmove and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group meeting on September 10th. He was optimistic about the reception received by your group and intends to make a similar offer. He indicated that there may be at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face without laughing. He explained west Wales [this is the Zoopla representative] are dropping Rightmove and sticking with Zoopla as a group of agents and want all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group meeting on September 10th. He was optimistic about the reception received by your group and intends to make a similar offer. He indicated that there may be at least three other sizeable geographic groupings which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face without laughing. He explained west Wales [this is the Zoopla representative] are dropping Rightmove and sticking with Zoopla as a group of agents and want all of Wales to do the same as they have offered west
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group meeting on September 10th. He was optimistic about the reception received by your group and intends to make a similar offer. He indicated that there may be at least three other sizeable geographic groupings which could also receive a group offer."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face without laughing. He explained west Wales [this is the Zoopla representative] are dropping Rightmove and sticking with Zoopla as a group of agents and want all of Wales to do the same as they have offered west Wales."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group meeting on September 10th. He was optimistic about the reception received by your group and intends to make a similar offer. He indicated that there may be at least three other sizeable geographic groupings which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face without laughing. He explained west Wales [this is the Zoopla representative] are dropping Rightmove and sticking with Zoopla as a group of agents and want all of Wales to do the same as they have offered west
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have the threat of losing agents as a result of Agents' Mutual's entry, yes. Q. So for the people who are signing up to OnTheMarket but not more generally for Zoopla's business, you are going round, reacting to OnTheMarket's impending arrival by offering better deals? A. We had a number of negotiations at the time, yes. Q. If you still have H6 which I hope you still have that, if you go to 3287. This is an email from Mr Rook of Rook Matthews Sayer, from whom the wodge is eventually extracted later in the story. Mr Rook to Mr Jones. So this is the North East agent he's one of the group you are negotiating with in the North East, Mr Rook, emailing another agent in south Wales that you've also been negotiating with. We have just seen his email, Mr Jones; right?: "Thanks for the update. I had a good chat with Jon Notley yesterday, as preparation for the NE group meeting on September 10th. He was optimistic about the reception received by your group and intends to make a similar offer. He indicated that there may be at least three other sizeable geographic groupings which could also receive a group offer."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. I am just asking you a question. A. So my understanding is that they weren't as forthcoming at this time, yes. Q. Take bundle H7, Mr Notley, and turn to page 3182. This is September 2014. Do you know who Mr John Newell is? A. What company is he from? Q. Kingston Newell. Does that ring a bell? A. No. Q. Look at the email at the bottom of 3812: "Hope all is well. Just an interesting conversation had today with Zoopla, as I have given my one month required notice which expires on 5 October and all of a sudden, a call out of the blue from one of the management team today, virtually begging for me to stay. They have slashed monthly rate by 50 per cent, thrown in loads of extras. He explained the next two months heavy marketing and TV and want to be the second portal for Agents' Mutual. I had to keep a straight face without laughing. He explained west Wales [this is the Zoopla representative] are dropping Rightmove and sticking with Zoopla as a group of agents and want all of Wales to do the same as they have offered west Wales."

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

1	suggesting to Mr Newell that like those in west Wales,	1	compete at a local level. There were some areas
2	agents in his area should get together and stick with	2	where there were some markets where no agents were
3	Zoopla; right?	3	signing up to Agents' Mutual and some markets where
4	A. That's the view of John Newell. I'm not aware of this	4	almost all agents were signing up to Agents' Mutual.
5	conversation, so I can't comment on it.	5	Q. But where estate agents were showing an interest,
6	Q. Now, the first paragraph of that email, beginning "Hope	6	signing a letter of intent for OnTheMarket, Zoopla was
7	all is well", down to "without laughing", would you	7	reacting to their particular position by going round to
8	agree with me that's indicative of competition at work,	8	them, either individually or more usually, in your case,
9	Mr Notley?	9	on a group basis, and competing with OnTheMarket by
10	A. No, I think that's the One Other Portal rule at work.	10	offering better deals than you otherwise would have
11	I think that's the carving a value out of Zoopla as part	11	done?
12	of a purported duopoly which isn't a duopoly at all, it	12	A. But in the case that you've the two cases that you
13	is a monopoly. And Zoopla naturally defending their	13	have given or certainly these last few cases, not the
14	position in any way that we could at the time. That's	14	INEA one, these agents have signed up to Agents' Mutual,
15	exactly what this is saying to me and, actually, most of	15	so we were actually competing with Rightmove They had
16	these examples tell me exactly that. And you will see	16	already signed with OnTheMarket so there is no question
17	from some of the commentary in some of these emails,	17	that they were going to drop some
18	comments about the fact that Zoopla are being a lot more	18	Q. Agents' Mutual, people signed, as you well know, people
19	friendly and a lot more helpful. That is because we had	19	signed a letter of intent months and months before OTM
20	to be.	20	launched and it would never have launched unless it got
21	Q. That is because you are competing?	21	to the critical mass of agents to make the project
22	A. No, it is because we had a competitor coming into the	22	viable. So all the way through 2013 and 2014, there was
23	market, whose sole purpose was to carve value out of our	23	a struggle going on, wasn't there?
24	business and we did what we could to resolve that.	24	A. Not between us and Rightmove.
25	Q. You are competing with my clients, who I think haven't	25	Q. Between you and OnTheMarket, as
	Page 118		Page 120
1	not but one object to content this mental member around		
		1	A Sorry not between us and OnTheMarket It was a direct
1 2	yet but are about to, enter this portal market, aren't	1 2	A. Sorry, not between us and OnTheMarket. It was a direct
2	you?	2	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and
2 3	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing	2 3	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost
2 3 4	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in	2 3 4	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove.
2 3 4 5	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby	2 3 4 5	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the
2 3 4	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove.	2 3 4 5 6	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom:
2 3 4 5 6 7	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's	2 3 4 5 6 7	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at — it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page:
2 3 4 5 6	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at — it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at — it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you? A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter? A. Talking about Mr Chesterman, I think this is a — for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number: " plus VAT per month for your two offices. Due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter? A. Talking about Mr Chesterman, I think this is a for me, I think there is no clear example with the emails 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at — it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number: " plus VAT per month for your two offices. Due to our ongoing relationship and your continuing support
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter? A. Talking about Mr Chesterman, I think this is a — for me, I think there is no clear example with the emails that you have sent me and the group negotiations we are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at — it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number: " plus VAT per month for your two offices. Due to our ongoing relationship and your continuing support for ZPG, I can offer you a significantly discounted rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter? A. Talking about Mr Chesterman, I think this is a for me, I think there is no clear example with the emails that you have sent me and the group negotiations we are talking about, that we don't exist in a duopoly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number: " plus VAT per month for your two offices. Due to our ongoing relationship and your continuing support for ZPG, I can offer you a significantly discounted rate of a bit less plus VAT per month, effective from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter? A. Talking about Mr Chesterman, I think this is a for me, I think there is no clear example with the emails that you have sent me and the group negotiations we are talking about, that we don't exist in a duopoly. Q. Have a look at bundle H8/4467, Mr Notley, please. You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number: " plus VAT per month for your two offices. Due to our ongoing relationship and your continuing support for ZPG, I can offer you a significantly discounted rate of a bit less plus VAT per month, effective from 21 December 2014."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter? A. Talking about Mr Chesterman, I think this is a for me, I think there is no clear example with the emails that you have sent me and the group negotiations we are talking about, that we don't exist in a duopoly. Q. Have a look at bundle H8/4467, Mr Notley, please. You see the people who were joining OnTheMarket were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number: " plus VAT per month for your two offices. Due to our ongoing relationship and your continuing support for ZPG, I can offer you a significantly discounted rate of a bit less plus VAT per month, effective from 21 December 2014." Then you see the email from Mark Hayward which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. We are competing with OnTheMarket and we're competing with Rightmove and all this does is set Zoopla back in their competitive position with Rightmove, thereby strengthening Rightmove. Q. You equate, don't you, any weakening of Zoopla's position with an equal and opposite strengthening of Rightmove. That is fundamental to your position, isn't it? A. I'm not attaching proportions to it but I would say that a weakening of Zoopla and a widening of the competitive gap between Zoopla and Rightmove, serves really no other party other than Rightmove. Q. It doesn't please Mr Chesterman, no doubt but that is a different matter? A. Talking about Mr Chesterman, I think this is a for me, I think there is no clear example with the emails that you have sent me and the group negotiations we are talking about, that we don't exist in a duopoly. Q. Have a look at bundle H8/4467, Mr Notley, please. You see the people who were joining OnTheMarket were a relatively small proportion of the total agents 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	competition in those cases, between us and Rightmove and as you have seen, in the vast majority of cases we lost because we are a long way behind Rightmove. Q. Let's have a look at 4467. H8/4467. Have a look at the email at it starts at 4468 at the bottom: "Dear Mark". Do you see that? Go over the page: "It was great to see you." This is from Mike Norris, who is an account manager at ZPG, so he works for you, does he? Do you see that? A. He's in my team, yes. Q. Do you see the paragraph in 4469: "Our standard membership rate, if you were joining us as a new customer today, would be" And I am not going to read that number out in case you don't want me to but you see that number: " plus VAT per month for your two offices. Due to our ongoing relationship and your continuing support for ZPG, I can offer you a significantly discounted rate of a bit less plus VAT per month, effective from 21 December 2014." Then you see the email from Mark Hayward which starts at the bottom of 4467:

Day 3	Agent's Mutual Limited v Gascoigne l	Halman	Limited ta Gascoigne Halman 7 February 201
1	At our meeting I challenged the validity of this, as our	1	emailed her "Guess what, I have rattled the cage and
2	contract anniversary is the 16th of the month and you	2	they do not want to lose our business."
3	couldn't justify any reason in the hike".	3	Do you see that? Those top two emails don't matter,
4	And then third paragraph:	4	Mr Notley, what matters is
5	Thank you for comparing your rates with	5	A. I don't understand why Agents' Mutual is commenting on
6	Agents' Mutual. I have looked at OnTheMarket and do you	6	confidential rates.
7	know, these guys have probably got it right. They are	7	Q. Because Mr Hayward has emailed Agents' Mutual. That's
8	agents working for agents. They are not a portal grown	8	why. In the middle of 4467. Nothing wrong with that.
9	out of just making money for the founders and now having	9	You shake your head. What matters about this is that
10	to answer to shareholders. Nor are they offering	10	this is a classic example, is it not, of ZPG responding
11	competitive services which do not act in the best	11	to the competitive pressure resulting from
12	interests of agents who have supported you over the last	12	Agents' Mutual's entry into the market, isn't it?
13	few years. The impression I have is that Zoopla is now	13	A. Well, this is one example of one conversation that
14	running scared and you have been sent out to increase	14	happened. But I mean it is a matter for public record
15	revenues, as you are fearful of agents walking and your	15	that we lost 3,000 branches as a result of
16	losing a significant proportion of the income. If this	16	Agents' Mutual, so it is unsurprising to me that in
17	is the case, this strategy is seriously misguided.	17	some, if not cases, we have done what we can to save the
18	"The agent's offering is attractive and I have the	18	business. Importantly though, if they have signed up to
19	distinct feeling it is most likely that in a year's	19	Agents' Mutual in the vast majority of cases, there is
20	time, they'd be offering me a 14 per cent reduction of	20	nothing we can do to save their business.
21	fee"	21	Q. But do you accept that that is at least an example of
22	And so on.	22	ZPG responding to competitive pressure resulting from
23	He makes a counteroffer. And do you see then, at	23	Agents' Mutual's impending entry to the market?
24	4467, what happens? Wendy, Wendy Stevens she is one	24	A. I think it's a reaction of having a gun put to your
25	of your regional sales managers, isn't she?	25	head.
	Page 122		Page 124
1	A. Yes, yes.	1	Q. You see, take your witness statement, Mr Notley, the
2	Q. So there has been a phone call with Mr Hayward:	2	second witness statement, bundle D, tab 8, page 133,
3	"Hi Mark, further to our telephone conversation,	3	paragraph 38. You spend some time in this paragraph
4	I can confirm your membership fee for branch X and	4	setting out all the awards that Zoopla have won and I am
5	branch Y will remain at a particular level as a valued	5	sure you are right, including sixth position in the
6	customer. Please ignore all previous email	6	Guardian's top UK, 100 UK tech companies, best property
7	correspondence about a rate alignment on your account,	7	portal for western Europe and best website and so on.
8	[ie increase] as this has not been processed. I am	8	But then you say this:
9	sorry for the stress this has caused you. Hopefully we	9	"I cannot accept as truth the suggestion that
10	can continue working with you into 2015 and help you win	10	Agents' Mutual has delivered any benefits to consumers
11	in your marketplace. As a goodwill gesture for the	11	whether directly or by somehow spurring on new and
12	inconvenience I've applied ten free premium listings per	12	additional competition by existing portals".
13	branch to you."	13	That sentence is belied, is it not, by the examples
14	And Mr Hayward says at the top of the page:	14	I have just been showing you? Take the last one.
15	"In a nutshell, my agent is not going to help Zoopla	15	A. Well it depends who you consider to be the consumer. So
16	by giving notice until the last day possible. My agent	16	in the case of my witness statement, I am talking about
17	received an email putting his rates up. He said 'No,	17	the vendor and if the vendor has been using an agent who
10	play the AM eard! They said 'Okay, sorry, forget it	10	has been listing on Dightmove and Zeenle, as annears to

play the AM card'. They said 'Okay, sorry, forget it

A. Sorry, I don't understand -- who is this top email from?

Q. To the sales team at Agents' Mutual and Mark Hayward has

Page 123

and have ten premium listings free, LOL'."

Q. The top one is from Donna Beaufoy to Mark?

Now that is a classic example --

"Hi all, below is a summary of ..."

A. And who is Donna Beaufoy?

tual's impending entry to the market? a reaction of having a gun put to your Page 124 ake your witness statement, Mr Notley, the ness statement, bundle D, tab 8, page 133, 88. You spend some time in this paragraph all the awards that Zoopla have won and I am e right, including sixth position in the top UK, 100 UK tech companies, best property vestern Europe and best website and so on. u say this: accept as truth the suggestion that tual has delivered any benefits to consumers rectly or by somehow spurring on new and competition by existing portals". tence is belied, is it not, by the examples been showing you? Take the last one. pends who you consider to be the consumer. So of my witness statement, I am talking about and if the vendor has been using an agent who has been listing on Rightmove and Zoopla, as appears to be the case in many of these examples, and that agent then pulls away from Zoopla or Rightmove, and lists on Agents' Mutual, then they are seeing a substantial reduction in the service they receive. Q. So consumer is synonym for vendor in that sentence, is it? A. In my world a consumer is the end consumer. Page 125

32 (Pages 122 to 125)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

		I	
1	Q. I thought you said consumer is a synonym for vendor but	1	listings that an agent would have would be, say, 60. So
2	now you're saying it's not?	2	the cost to Mr Hayward of a listing for a month is £4.
3	A. Vendor being a vendor is a house-hunter.	3	The average property is on the market for between three
4	Q. I know what a vendor is but they are not the only	4	and six months, so that's between 18 and £36 benefit on
5	end-users, are they, the vendors, what about the	5	a overall estate agency fee of 1.5 per cent of we
6	prospective purchaser or the prospective tenant or the	6	will assume it is the national average premium. That is
7	prospective landlord?	7	£3,000. So I think there would be a material
8	A. That is not what I am referring to in point 38. I'm	8	disadvantage to the end consumer, by the agent moving to
9	talking about the end consumer.	9	Agents' Mutual, if the agent is using Rightmove and
10	Q. You told us a moment ago, I think you told us that what	10	Zoopla prior to moving to Agents' Mutual.
11	you intended by consumers was vendor; is that right?	11	Q. Zoopla wanted to charge Mr Hayward £560 and ended up
12	A. Vendors, householders.	12	agreeing to charge only £240 per month?
13	THE CHAIRMAN: A vendor and a house-hunter may be the same	13	A. Yes, it's £560 for two offices, two Chew Magna at £280
14	thing sequentially but they are not the same thing at	14	and Wrington. And it is a matter of public record that
15	the same time.	15	our ARPA, our average ARPA is £367, so it looks to me
16	A. No they're not. When I am referring to consumers in my	16	like
17	witness statement, sir, I am referring to a member of	17	Q. It was a 14 per cent increase that has been planned?
18	the public, as opposed to a property professional, is	18	A. Yes, the missing information here is what we have done
19	probably the	19	in terms of increasing value.
20	MR MACLEAN: What about Mr Hayward's end-users?	20	Q. Not much by the looks of it, Mr Notley?
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, I don't want to interrupt but	21	A. Well, we don't have that information in front of us, do
22	let's just get Mr Notley's evidence on exactly on what	22	we? I don't know whether Debbie Fortune were just
23	he means by consumers.	23	listing on Zoopla prior to the merger or just on DPG.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. If there was any increased value, Mr Hayward hasn't
25	THE CHAIRMAN: You are talking about not necessarily	25	spotted it, has he?
23	THE CIT MENT IV. To dute disking doods not necessarily	23	spotted it, has no:
	Page 126		Page 128
1	vendors, you are talking about the man or woman in the	1	A. Correct, yes, I agree with that. Or he's negotiating.
2	street who is looking to buy or sell property or simply	2	Q. Now, when agents did join OnTheMarket, Zoopla sent
3	see what property there is in the market?	3	letters to their clients, didn't they?
4	A. That's right, who may or may not also be a vendor or	4	A. Yes, well we employ lots of different marketing
5	a landlord but it is the end consumer and you know,	5	techniques, yes.
6	different types of consumers use our service and use	6	Q. And that is one of the strategies which presumably you,
7	through their agent, our services.	7	in your senior position, approved as part of Zoopla's
8	THE CHAIRMAN: So perhaps could one put it this way: the	8	strategy to counter OnTheMarket?
9	members of the public to whom estate agents provide	9	A. It was a marketing decision but I was aware of it, yes.
10	their services?	10	Q. You approved it, didn't you?
11	A. Yes, yes.	11	A. I was involved in the decision-making process, yes.
12	MR FREEMAN: So not an intermediary?	12	
13	A. Yes, not an intermediary, no.	13	Q. Did you disapprove of it?
14	•	14	A. No, no, not necessarily.
15	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, I don't know whether it matters. MR MACLEAN: I am very grateful, sir.	15	Q. Take bundle H7, please, and come to 4020. This caused
16	So what you are talking about here is vendors or	16	a bit of a stir in the trade press, didn't it, this tactic?
	property seekers but you see, take the example of	17	
17 18		18	A. I remember it got some coverage, yes.
18	Mr Hayward, who, when he kicked up a fuss and mentions	18	Q. It did, didn't it:
	Agents' Mutual, the jacking up of his price got	1	"Zoopla letter direct to Agent's clients is
20	cancelled, it got frozen at what it was and he got ten	20	confirmed as genuine. A letter sent by Zoopla to house
21	free premium listings. Wouldn't that in due course	21	seller appears to be going viral among the estate agency
22	trickle down to the benefit of Mr Hayward's ultimate	22	industry. Other agents have forwarded it to Eye after
23	customers, vendors or property seekers?	23	being sent it themselves."
24	A. It is probably worth just talking that through. So	24	And it refers to a heavily creased letter. If you
25	currently paying £240 per branch. The total number of	25	go over to page to 4022, that I think, is a heavily
	Page 127		Page 129
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>

1	creased letter but if the Tribunal would like to see it	1	that letters like this were a standard part of your
2	once it has been ironed, you have it at H9/4741, where	2	marketing and it wasn't a specific response at the time
3	we can see it a bit more clearly. Addressed to the home	3	of OnTheMarket arriving?
4	owner:	4	A. This was something we started doing in 2014. This
5	"We are very sorry to see your property is no longer	5	letter is dated 2 September 2014. I can't say it
6	being marketed in any of our websites, mobile apps or	6	wasn't I can't say you can entirely separate it but
7	partner sites. Marketing your property as widely as	7	we have vendor targeted marketing is something we do
8	possible is advised until you get maximum exposure and	8	often. Even our TV advertising often has a vendor angle
9	the best price in any transaction "	9	to it because we are looking to educate consumers, as in
10	And so on:	10	the vendor in that case, that choosing an agent that
11	"We recommend that you discuss this matter with your	11	lists with Zoopla would be of benefit to them. And in
12	agent as soon as possible and consider using an agent	12	most cases, for any agent who left ZPG to join
13	who will market your property as widely as possible,	13	OnTheMarket, in many cases the agent would have felt
14	including on the websites above."	14	obliged to have written to their customers to inform
15	And then very helpfully you add:	15	them they were leaving Zoopla, especially if the
16	"You can find a list of such agents in your area	16	customer had signed up on the understanding that they
17	www.Zoopla.co.uk/find-agents. Love and kisses, Zoopla."	17	were going to be listed on Zoopla. Potentially the
18	So that's another example, isn't it, of what might	18	agent could fall short of the consumer protection
19	be described as rather aggressive reaction at the	19	regulations in that case, especially given they're
20	margins of Zoopla's business to the agents who are	20	leaving because they have taken, effectively,
21	joined OnTheMarket, by trying to set their clients,	21	a shareholding in a competitive website. So I saw
22	their ultimate clients, against them by having them	22	a number of letters sent by agents themselves to
23	running into the estate agent saying: what the devil are	23	vendors. But for us this is — it is quite punchy but
24	you doing, signing up with this new outfit, we want you	24	it is marketing and it is completely valid marketing and
25	back on Zoopla PDQ. That is the message you wanted to	25	in some cases, vendors switch agent because they
23	back on Zoopia i DQ. That is the message you wanted to	23	in some cases, vendors switch agent because they
	Page 130		Page 132
1	get across, wasn't it?	1	couldn't believe that they weren't advertised on Zoopla
2	A. It is marketing, yes.	2	because that's the website they use. In some cases it
3	Q. It is not just marketing, it is targeted competitive	3	was ignored. In some cases it was passed on to estate
4	reaction to the new player in the game?	4	agents which is why we see it here.
5	A. No, it's marketing.	5	MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, this isn't untargeted marketing.
6	Q. It is just marketing, is it?	6	The very first line of the letter doesn't say
7	A. Yes, and it wasn't targeted, necessarily, at	7	A. I wasn't saying untargeted to the consumer. I was
8	Q. It was untargeted marketing?	8	saying it wasn't necessarily targeted to just
9	A. It wasn't targeted let me finish, please. It wasn't	9	OnTheMarket members. It was targeted to any consumer,
10	targeted, necessarily, at anyone who wasn't with Zoopla	10	quite clearly targeted because it had an address on it
11	and who was OnTheMarket. It was targeted at any vendor	11	to consumers whose properties weren't listed on Zoopla.
12	who had their property OnTheMarket and perhaps wasn't	12	Q. Not quite, Mr Notley, that's my point. The very first
13	aware their property wasn't listed on our websites.	13	line of the letter says, not "We are very sorry to see
14	Q. It wasn't targeted to people whose agents were on	14	that your property is not being marketed on any of our
15	Rightmove, was it, because the letter wouldn't have made	15	websites." It says "We are very sorry to see your
16	sense, if it had been sent to them?	16	property is no longer being marketed on any of our
17	A. If it was on Rightmove and it wasn't on Zoopla, yes,	17	websites."
18	they may have received a letter.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Really?	19	Q. So it had been marketed on one of your websites?
20	A. It was only relevant it is only relevant if the	20	A. Correct, and taken off but not necessarily
21	property isn't advertised on Zoopla, Primelocation,	21	Q. And taken off and the reason why it would be taken off
22	Times, Telegraph, Evening Standard. We believe that is	22	in this period in 2014 and following, is because agents
23	quite an important message to get to a vendor.	23	were making their choices as to who their other portal
24	Q. If you go back to bundle H2, please.	24	was. We have seen some of these agents in the examples
25	MR LANDERS: I am sorry, can I just clarify, are you saying	25	I have been showing you, giving their 30 day notice to
	D 424		D 422
	Page 131		Page 133

34 (Pages 130 to 133)

2				
aggressive letter then being sent to the homeowner, defecting to set that homeowner, that vendor, to go along to the estate agent, saying. "What the devil are you doing, get back on Zooplas" A. So it doesn't necessarily mean that the property is featured on Agent's Mutual, is my point. Q. Not necessarily but that obviously the — 10 A. It is a retention 11 Q. — reason why these letters — 12 A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 3 Q. It is a retention piece of marketing. 3 Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 2 201 to 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 15 OTM was coming down the track? 16 A. No, In four accept that. That's not true. 17 Q. It is just a big coincidence, is it? 18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because that a provider emerged and we hecame aware of them at that point, that's what drove the decision. 22 that provider emerged and we hecame aware of them at that point, that's what drove the decision. 23 Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could, is 24 that your ovidence? 25 A. Yes. 26 Page 134 1 Q. A bit like climbing Everent because it's there. I don't 2 secopt that, Mr Nolley, how where did you get the address of 3 the ChalRMAN. While, who was targeted at the 2 wendors who had — 1 Q. A bot like climbing Everent because it's there. I don't 2 secopt that, Mr Nolley, how were going to send this 3 kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of 4 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full address of 5 the grouper from an external provider. It menut 1 a provider over que and that's if' 1 that provider emerged and the market who was 3 with Mr Chesterman and who exame available to provide market and the provider over que 4 THE CHAIRMAN. The mile, this is a fine the provider market who was 4 that point, that's what drove the decision. 2 Q. I see, so you sent the heliters out because you could, is 4 that provider emerged and we became aware of them at 4 that point, that's what drove the decision. 2 Q. I see so you sent t	1	ZPG, dropping Zoopla. That means their properties	1	behind the scenes. The full address isn't published on
designed to set that homeowner, that vendor, to go along to the estate agent, asying. "What the devil are you do doing, get back on Zooplan?" A. So it doesn't necessarily meant the property is featured on Agents' Mutual, is my point. Q. Not necessarily but that's obviously the 10 A. It is a retention — 11 Q reason why these letters — 12 A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 13 Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 2010 or 2010 or 2016 or 2016, not 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2016 or 2016, not 2015, is because what 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2016 or 2016, not 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2016 or 2016, not 2015, is because that a provider emerged in the market who was also because that a provider emerged in the market who was able to exceed a set of the market who was able to exceed a set of the market who was able to exceed the set of the market who was able to exceed a set of the market who was able to exceed the	2	disappear off the website and this triggers this rather	2	the consumer facing website.
to the estate agent, saying. "What the devil are you doing, get back on Acoplas"? A. So it doesn't necessarily was that so who was a featured on Agents' Mutual, is my point. B. Gartured on Agents' Mutual, is my point. Q. Not necessarily but that So volvously the — A. It is a retention — Q. reason why these letters — 12 A. It is a retention — 13 Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 2011 are 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 15 OIM was coming down the track? A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was 20 because that a provider emerged in the market who was able to provider fall address details, so the fact that that point, that's what drove the decision. Q. It is just a big considence, is it? Q. It is just a big considence, is it? A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was able to provider fall address details, so the fact that that point, that's what drove the decision. Q. J. Exp. and the letters out because you could; is that your evidence? A. Yes. Dage 134 The CHAIRMAN: I was pisst to divide the fall address to was adding to information you alteacly had address hat were being provided with the full postode. So we may have had Acacia Avenue with the full address of the market who was able to convert Acacia Avenue with the postoode into 31 Acacia Avenue with the full address to 4	3	aggressive letter then being sent to the homeowner,	3	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, but it is available to you?
6 doing, get back on Zoopla"? A. So it doen't necessarily mean that the property is featured on Agents' Muttal, is my point. 9 Q. Not necessarily but that's obviously the	4	designed to set that homeowner, that vendor, to go along	4	A. It is available behind the scenes, yes.
A. So it doesn't necessarily mean that the property is featured on Agents' Mutual, is my point. 9. Q. Not necessarily but that so whosely the 10. A. It is a retention 11. Q. reason why those letters 11. Q. reason why those letters 11. A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 12. A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 13. Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 2010 at 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 15. OTM was coming down the track? 14. A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because that a provider emerged in the market who was able to convert Acacia Avenue with the postcode into 31. A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because that a provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at the provider emerged and one of the founder emergers of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley. This was targe	5	to the estate agent, saying, "What the devil are you	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I am just trying to understand what the
Section of the convert Agents' Mutual, is my point. Section	6	doing, get back on Zoopla"?	6	provider was adding to information you already had.
9 Q. Not necessarily but that's obviously the— 10 A. It is a retention— 11 Q. — reason why these letters— 12 A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 3 Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2013 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2014	7	A. So it doesn't necessarily mean that the property is	7	A. So in many cases we weren't being provided with the full
A. It is a retention— 11 Q. — reason why these letters— 12 A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 13 Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 15 OTM was coming down the track? 16 A. No, I don't accept that. That's not true. 17 Q. It is just a big concidence, is it? 18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because that a provider emerged in the market who was because who was a provider emerged in the market who was because who was a dole to envert Ancia Avenue? 18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because of the fall address doil, so the fact that that provider emerged in the market who was a because that a provider emerged in the market who was a because for them at the provider form and the decision. 19 Page 136 10 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't except that Mr. Chesterman's A. P. So in many cases the sort of the foll address to the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers is services to estate agents for the property from an external provide	8	featured on Agents' Mutual, is my point.	8	address but we were being provided with the full
11 A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 12 A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 13 13 14 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 14 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16	9	Q. Not necessarily but that's obviously the	9	postcode, so we may have had Acacia Avenue but we didn't
12 A. It is a retention piece of marketing. 13 Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 14 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 15 OTM was coming down the track? 16 A. No, I don't accept that. That's not true. 17 Q. It is just a big concidence, is it? 18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because that a provider emerged in the market who was able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider emerged in the market who was able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider emerged in the market who was able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged in the market who was able to convert Acacsa Avenue with the postcode into 31 A. Yes, and a sample of September 2014? A. No. I don't accept that. That's not true. 20 A. Yes. 21 THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. So you had somebody who was able to convert Acacsa Avenue with the postcode into 31 A. So in mary cases that a provider emerged in the market who was able to convert Acacsa Avenue with the postcode into 31 A. Yes, and a sample of September 2014? A. No. I Gon't accept that first and the westered that that that provide emerged in the market who was able to convert Acacsa Avenue with the postcode into 31 A. Yes, and a sample of September 2014? A. It may have been around that time. This may	10	A. It is a retention	10	have 32 Acacia Avenue and clearly, you can't send the
2. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 2014 or 2	11	Q reason why these letters	11	letter to Acacia Avenue, you need to send it to
2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that 15 OTM was coming down the track? 16 A. No. I. don't accept that. That's not true. 17 Q. It is just a big coincidence, is it? 18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider emerged in the market who was able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider defall address of the that point, that's what drove the decision. 20 Q. Isee, so you sent the letters out because you could; is that point, that's what drove the decision. 21 Q. A bit like elimbing Everst because it's there. I don't accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had - 22 The second of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for the property from an external provider. It meant that puph. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you give us an idea of when this marketay who as able to provide full address of the property from an external provider in the market who was able to provide full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for the wer don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents to the full address. 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full address as well but it is 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 26 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 27 full cellaRMAN: It and we started this is market who was a market who was a market who as a market who was a first letters that went out. 28 HIE CHAIRMAN: Can you give us an idea of when this market who was an atom of the full address of the market who was a market who as a market who was	12	A. It is a retention piece of marketing.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: I understand. So you had somebody who was
15 A. No, I don't accept that. That's not true. Q. It is just a big coincidence, is it? A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because that a provider emerged in the market who was able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that point, that's what drove the decision. Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could; is that your evidence? A. Yes. Page 134 Page 134 Page 134 Page 136 1 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't a cecept that, Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address of us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and thars it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don'	13	Q. And the reason why you started doing this in 2014, not	13	able to convert Acacia Avenue with the postcode into 31
16 A. No, I don't accept that. That's not true. 17 Q. It is just a big coincidence, is it? 18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was 19 because that a provider emerged in the market who was 20 able to provide full address details, so the fact that 21 that provider emerged and we became aware of them at 22 that point, that's what drove the decision. 23 Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could, is 24 that your evidence? 25 A. Yes. Page 134 1 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't 2 accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the 3 vendors who had — 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address 4 from? 5 Limbert of the property from an external provider. It meant 6 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full address of 7 the property from an external provider. It meant 9 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 10 that supply. 11 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 12 will just say 31 Acaein Avenue and that's it? 13 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 ti is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address but 19 the graph of the property in the started Asia of marketing, if you don't 21 have the full address. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Can you give us an idea of when this marketing started? As an example of September 2014? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 25 that povide remerged in the market who was 26 able to provide full address and the reason we don't publish it is and t	14	2011 or 2012 or 2016 or 2015, is because you knew that	14	Acacia Avenue?
16 A. No, I don't accept that. That's not true. 17 Q. It is just a big coincidence, is it? 18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was because that a provider emerged in the market who was able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider merged and we became aware of them at that provider merged and we became aware of them at that point, that's what drove the decision. 20 Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could; is that your evidence? 21 A. Yes. Page 134 Page 134 Page 136 Page	15	OTM was coming down the track?	15	A. Correct.
18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was 19 20 20 1 22 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 27 27 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	16		16	THE CHAIRMAN: Can you give us an idea of when this
18 A. So the primary reason that we started doing this was 19 20 20 1 22 22 23 24 24 25 26 26 27 27 27 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29	17	Q. It is just a big coincidence, is it?	17	marketing started? As an example of September 2014?
able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider emerged and we became aware of them at that provider emerged and we became avere of them at that provider emerged and savills in May 2013, along with Mr Chesterman. Page 134 Page 136 Page 136 Page 136 1 cstablished, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. A. Yes. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's high that right, from your side? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but the agent doesn't provide full full address but the agent doesn't provide fu	18		18	A. It may have been around that time. This may have been
20 able to provide full address details, so the fact that that provider emerged and we became aware of them at 21 that provider emerged and we became aware of them at 22 that point, that's what drove the decision. 23 Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could; is 24 that your evidence? 25 A. Yes. 26 Page 134 Page 134 Page 136 1 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't 2 accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the 3 vendors who had - 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address 5 from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to 3 us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this 4 kind of marketing, we had to source the full addresses of 4 the property from an external provider. It meant 6 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 6 essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into 6 that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. MR ACLEAR: Let me take you to bundle H2/906. Do you remember meeting Mr Jarman at Savills in May 2013, along with Mr Chesterman? A. Yes. Page 136 1 established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the 6 founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. 5 Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. 8 Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's my Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", an	19	because that a provider emerged in the market who was	19	one of the first letters that went out.
that point, that's what drove the decision. Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could; is that your evidence? A. Yes. Page 134 Page 136 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had— THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address? THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full address as a well but it is THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. A. Wes. A. Yes. C. Savills, as the Tribunal may know, are a pretty well Established, fairly high end estate agents for founders. A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right, Mr A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. C. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. C. He implied. That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Mr Chesterman n	20		20	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
that point, that's what drove the decision. Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could; is that your evidence? A. Yes. Page 134 Page 136 Page 136 Q. A bit like elimbing Everest because it's there. I don't accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vectors who had— THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents to advisorly, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address. THE		_	21	MR MACLEAN: Let me take you to bundle H2/906. Do you
23 Q. I see, so you sent the letters out because you could; is 24 that your evidence? 25 A. Yes. Page 134 Page 136 1 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't 2 accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the 3 vendors who had 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? 6 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to 8 kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of 9 the property from an external provider. It meant 10 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 11 essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into 12 that supply. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 14 will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? 15 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 it is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address and, 20 obviously, ou can only do this kind of marketing if you 21 have the full address? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 26 Q. What Mr Chestermann? 27 A. I'm sure the email will remind me. 28 A. I'm sure the email will remind me. 29 C. Savills, as the Tribunal may know, are a pretty well 20 Established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? 4 A. Yes. 9 Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right, Mr A. Yes. 9 Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman suggested was	22		22	remember meeting Mr Jarman at Savills in May 2013, along
Page 134 Page 136 established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley, So where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents to touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is Page 136 established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. A.	23		23	with Mr Chesterman?
Page 134 Page 136 established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley. A. Yes. From? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents to tuting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is Page 136 established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's hit hat right? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. Page 136 A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. What that a meeting with Mr Chesterman and meeting with Mr Chesterman and meeting with mr Destruction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't	24	that your evidence?	24	A. I'm sure the email will remind me.
1 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't 2 accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the 3 vendors who had 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address 5 from? 6 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to 6 us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this 8 kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of 9 the property from an external provider. It meant 10 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 11 essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into 12 that supply. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 14 will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? 15 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 it is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address and, 20 obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you 21 have the full address. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't 23 have the full address? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 2 established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? 4 A. Yes. 2 O. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clien	25	-	25	Q. Savills, as the Tribunal may know, are a pretty well
1 Q. A bit like climbing Everest because it's there. I don't 2 accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the 3 vendors who had 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address 5 from? 6 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to 6 us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this 8 kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of 9 the property from an external provider. It meant 10 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 11 essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into 12 that supply. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 14 will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? 15 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 it is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address and, 20 obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you 21 have the full address. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't 23 have the full address? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 2 established, fairly high end estate agent and one of the founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? 4 A. Yes. 2 O. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clien				
2 accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the 3 vendors who had - 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address 5 from? 6 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to 9 us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this 10 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 11 essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into 12 that supply. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 14 will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? 15 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 it is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address and, 20 obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you 21 have the full address. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't 23 have the full address? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 5 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 26 founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. 6 Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right? A. Yes, 10 Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. 16 Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would like to try and tie this st		Page 134		Page 136
2 accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the 3 vendors who had 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address 5 from? 6 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to 8 kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of 9 the property from an external provider. It meant 10 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 11 essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into 12 that supply. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 14 will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? 15 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 it is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address and, 20 obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you 21 have the full address. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't 23 have the full address? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 6 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 2 founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? 6 A. Yes. 8 Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right; from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. 9 Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal				
THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is formal in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email on a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied" that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	1	O A hit like climbing Everect because it's there. I don't	1	octablished fairly high and actata agent and ana of the
THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish ti is because agents don't want other estate agents to touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is A. So in many cases agents don't provide full address to target to right? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right? A. Yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year		· ·		
from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is g. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. G. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right? A. Yes. Q. We you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right? A. Yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied ". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied ". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. C. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Ches	2	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the	2	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr
6 A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to 7 us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this 8 kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of 9 the property from an external provider. It meant 10 a provider that offers its services to estate agents for 11 essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into 12 that supply. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 14 will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? 15 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 it is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address and, 20 obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you 21 have the full address. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't 23 have the full address. 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 4 A. Yes. 8 Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's 4 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. 10 Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." 14 Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? 15 A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. 16 Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. 17 Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had	2 3	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley?
us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply.	2 3 4	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address	2 3 4	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes.
kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents to touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is	2 3 4 5	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from?	2 3 4 5	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that
the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents totuting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is Mr Chesterman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to	2 3 4 5 6	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right?
a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this	2 3 4 5 6 7	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes.
that supply. 11 that right, from your side? 12 that supply. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it 14 will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? 15 A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but 16 we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish 17 it is because agents don't want other estate agents 18 touting their business, effectively. But in many cases 19 the agent doesn't provide the full address and, 20 obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you 21 have the full address. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't 23 have the full address? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 16 A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. 17	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and
that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's
THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. A. Yes. D. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is
will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is yesterday. A. Yes. A. Yes. Do. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side?
A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Wr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes.
we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 16 Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey
it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday.
touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes.
the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as
obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to
have the full address. 21 A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. 22 Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly 23 have the full address? 24 A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off 25 full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 21 A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. 22 Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly 23 regularly attend client meetings with me. 24 Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to 25 try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground."
THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients
have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 23 regularly attend client meetings with me. 24 Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about?
A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 24 Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients.
full postcode. We go off full address as well but it is 25 try and tie this steering group into a five year deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me.
Page 135 Page 137	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	accept that, Mr Notley. This was targeted at the vendors who had THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Notley, so where did you get the address from? A. So in many cases agents don't provide full addresses to us. So for some agents, if we were going to send this kind of marketing, we had to source the full address of the property from an external provider. It meant a provider that offers its services to estate agents for essentially the same reasons. So we were tapping into that supply. THE CHAIRMAN: So when a property is listed on Zoopla, it will just say 31 Acacia Avenue and that's it? A. Yes, in many cases the agent sends the full address but we don't publish it is and the reason we don't publish it is because agents don't want other estate agents touting their business, effectively. But in many cases the agent doesn't provide the full address and, obviously, you can only do this kind of marketing if you have the full address. THE CHAIRMAN: How do geographic searches work, if you don't have the full address? A. Because we have full postcode. So generally we go off	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	founder members of Agents' Mutual. Is that right, Mr Notley? A. Yes. Q. I am going to show you the email in a minute. Is that right? A. Yes. Q. So you had had a meeting with Mr Chesterman and Mr Jarman in May 2013. "He", and I assume that's Mr Chesterman who presumably did most of the talking; is that right, from your side? A. Yes, that's a fair assumption, yes. Q. "He implied". That is what I gathered from Mr Livesey yesterday. A. Yes. Q. "He implied that the AM portal was of little concern as he didn't think we would get enough traction for it to get off the ground." Does Mr Chesterman normally go round and see clients to talk about things that he's not concerned about? A. Mr Chesterman doesn't see a huge number of clients. Especially not nowadays but back then, he would fairly regularly attend client meetings with me. Q. What Mr Chesterman suggested was that he would like to

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

1	with ZPG at a fixed rate; yes?	1	do Y" on the other, even if the consequence of doing X
2	A. That's what it says, yes.	2	might inevitably be also Y?
3	Q. So even as early as May 2013, we can see that the	3	A. Well, all I can say is that at no point have we made any
4	prospect of OnTheMarket has given greater leverage to	4	proposal to any agent in any year that has required them
5	these agents vis à vis ZPG, hasn't it?	5	doing or not doing something else on another portal.
6	A. I don't accept that. The reason I don't accept it is	6	Q. If that's right, you are in exactly the same position as
7	because there is a well established grouping of agents	7	Mr Springett, aren't you, Mr Notley?
8		8	A. I don't agree with that.
	here, just looking at the emails, who formed part of the	9	Q. Now, let me turn to something else. Will you take
9	consortium, who we like I say, they were paying £360	10	
10	per month, per branch, when Mr Springett left	11	bundle X, please. This bundle is liable to give you
11	Primelocation and they were paying significantly less	12	a broken wrist. I want you to turn to tab the
12	than that around the time of this conversation. So to	13	Tribunal might have bundle X. We will split it into
13	suggest that this group of agents had no negotiating		two. It is probably getting overfull. It does get
14	position and then had a negotiating position because of	14	added to every hour, on the hour. Will you take bundle
15	Agents' Mutual, I don't think is right.	15	X at 3D. Would you also take at the same time, take
16	Q. I suggest to you it is plain and obvious why you and	16	bundle H18 and turn to the first page of the bundle?
17	Mr Chesterman went to see Mr Jarman?	17	A. They look like the same document.
18	A. Yes, it was an interesting conversation to have.	18	Q. They do indeed look like the same document. Would you
19	Q. Will you take bundle H4, please, and go to 1929. This	19	turn in H18 to internal page 20?
20	is an email from Paul Masters. Do you know who he is?	20	A. "Long-term strategic vision".
21	He is the Kinleigh Folkard; yes?	21	Q. That's right. If you then go back a page, internal 19,
22	A. Yes.	22	it is a page headed "Macro backdrop." Do you see that?
23	Q. To various people on 4 November 2013:	23	A. Yes.
24	"I have a feeling that Zoopla wanted to do a deal	24	Q. This document that has been in the bundles doesn't
25	with us all to list with them when AM goes live, as this	25	appear to be complete or at least there is another
	Page 138		Page 140
1	was suggested by Ion Notley when I saw him a few weeks	1	version because if you go back to the X version and you
1 2	was suggested by Jon Notley when I saw him a few weeks	1 2	version, because if you go back to the X version and you turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money
2	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision,	2	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money,
2	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed	2 3	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see?
2 3 4	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well."	2 3 4	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that	2 3 4 5	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those
2 3 4 5 6	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other	2 3 4 5 6	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18.
2 3 4 5 6 7	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule, that meant that they had to drop someone else. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property traffic in the UK. The source for that is Hitwise. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule, that meant that they had to drop someone else. We weren't suggesting they had to drop anyone else. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property traffic in the UK. The source for that is Hitwise. The next 1,000 property websites, collectively, are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule, that meant that they had to drop someone else. We weren't suggesting they had to drop anyone else. The One Other Portal rule insisted they had to drop someone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property traffic in the UK. The source for that is Hitwise. The next 1,000 property websites, collectively, are 39 per cent and 28 per cent of Zoopla's property portal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule, that meant that they had to drop someone else. We weren't suggesting they had to drop anyone else. The One Other Portal rule insisted they had to drop someone else. They were forced to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property traffic in the UK. The source for that is Hitwise. The next 1,000 property websites, collectively, are 39 per cent and 28 per cent of Zoopla's property portal users don't visit Rightmove and 35 per cent of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule, that meant that they had to drop someone else. We weren't suggesting they had to drop anyone else. The One Other Portal rule insisted they had to drop someone else. They were forced to. Q. So what you are saying is, and you may very well be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property traffic in the UK. The source for that is Hitwise. The next 1,000 property websites, collectively, are 39 per cent and 28 per cent of Zoopla's property portal users don't visit Rightmove and 35 per cent of Rightmove's don't visit Zoopla; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule, that meant that they had to drop someone else. We weren't suggesting they had to drop anyone else. The One Other Portal rule insisted they had to drop someone else. They were forced to. Q. So what you are saying is, and you may very well be right, Mr Notley, that there is a distinction to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property traffic in the UK. The source for that is Hitwise. The next 1,000 property websites, collectively, are 39 per cent and 28 per cent of Zoopla's property portal users don't visit Rightmove and 35 per cent of Rightmove's don't visit Zoopla; right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ago. I told him that we will make our own decision, based on what's best for our business and I assumed others would as well." So you were suggesting to a group of agents that they should all identify Zoopla as their one other portal and thereby drop Rightmove; is that right? A. That's what this email says. Q. That's what you suggested to Mr Masters, isn't it? He's not making it up? A. No, I don't think so. It is a well established group of agents that we had already negotiated with as a group, at their request. Q. And so you were suggesting that they collectively could identify Zoopla as the One Other Portal and drop, as a group, Rightmove? A. No, we were suggesting that they do a deal with us. Unfortunately, because of the One Other Portal rule, that meant that they had to drop someone else. We weren't suggesting they had to drop anyone else. The One Other Portal rule insisted they had to drop someone else. They were forced to. Q. So what you are saying is, and you may very well be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	turn to page 125W or internal page 19 in old money, there is a heading "Macro backdrop"; do you see? A. Yes. Q. And then if you go over the page, 125X and 125Y, those two pages for some reason aren't in the version at H18. Do you see? A. Yes. Q. I want to ask you about 125Y in a minute, but do you have any idea why there are two versions of this document? A. No. Q. We can put H18 away because it doesn't have the most interesting page. The most interesting page is 125Y. So these are Zoopla's full year results for 2014, dated 25 November 2014, and what we have here is some of these pie charts that we saw with Mr Livesey yesterday. So ZPG and Rightmove account for 61 per cent of property traffic in the UK. The source for that is Hitwise. The next 1,000 property websites, collectively, are 39 per cent and 28 per cent of Zoopla's property portal users don't visit Rightmove and 35 per cent of Rightmove's don't visit Zoopla; right?

36 (Pages 138 to 141)

1	quite one third, one third, one third, but it is not so	1	made is that in terms of audience, in terms of consumers
2	very far away; right?	2	using the websites, there is some clearly defined
3	A. Yes.	3	behaviours.
4	Q. And the point that this document is making, this page is	4	MR FREEMAN: Another way of interpreting it could be that
5	making, is that Zoopla has an excellent position in a	5	the market is concentrated to account for 90 per cent of
6	market with high barriers to success; right?	6	value and the two of you, even though you say you
7	A. Where does it say that?	7	compete with each other, are well entrenched. That
8	Q. In great big type at the top of the page, Mr Notley.	8	could be a reasonable reading of that strap line.
9	A. Yes.	9	A. It is certainly the case that in terms of there is no
10	Q. And that's right, isn't it? Zoopla, just before	10	doubting when it comes to usage, consumers have very
11	OnTheMarket came along, was sitting in an excellent	11	clear, entrenched behaviours in using Zoopla and
12	position in a market with high barriers to success,	12	Rightmove. That doesn't follow though, that we
13	enjoying the duopoly with Rightmove?	13	necessarily have a duopoly as such. The evidence is
14	A. I don't recognise the duopoly. So it is absolutely the	14	MR FREEMAN: You are dug in in different trenches, you would
15	case and you would expect it from a Zoopla document, for	15	say?
16	us to be very clear about the fact that we are very	16	A. I would say Rightmove is effectively a de facto monopoly
17	proud of what we've achieved over the years through	17	and we have been working hard to catch up and the entry
18	a lot of hard work and a lot of disruption, in terms of	18	of Agents' Mutual has effectively carved value out of
19	the information and the transparency that we brought to	19	Zoopla.
20	the market but to portray the Rightmove and Zoopla	20	MR FREEMAN: I understand you are saying that but I was just
21	position as a duopoly, is incorrect in my view.	21	looking at this picture which is before Rightmove has
22	Q. What	22	appeared, I think Agents' Mutual, sorry.
23	MR LANDERS: Could you just explain what you mean by	23	A. Yes, although if you were to add Agents' Mutual into
24	duopoly? You obviously mean more than just two large	24	this chart because of roughly 5 per cent of the audience
25	companies dominating the market?	25	of Rightmove and about 10 per cent of the audience of
23	companies dominating the market:	23	or regittinove and about 10 per cent of the addicate of
	Page 142		Page 144
1	A Wall I think it's the inference for me of a duepoly	1	Zeonle it wouldn't weelly make much of a difference to
1	A. Well I think it's — the inference for me, of a duopoly,	1	Zoopla, it wouldn't really make much of a difference to
2	is that you have two players effectively dominating	2	this.
2	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is,	2 3	this. MR FREEMAN: No.
2 3 4	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players.	2 3 4	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your
2 3 4 5	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence,	2 3 4 5	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry
2 3 4 5 6	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the	2 3 4 5 6	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly	2 3 4 5 6 7	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in a well entrenched and concentrated market. You have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence? A. Yes, I believe so, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in a well entrenched and concentrated market. You have to — from a —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And I think you gave examples of Tesco and Google,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in a well entrenched and concentrated market. You have to — from a — MR FREEMAN: The market can't be entrenched, it doesn't make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And I think you gave examples of Tesco and Google, didn't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in a well entrenched and concentrated market. You have to — from a — MR FREEMAN: The market can't be entrenched, it doesn't make sense.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And I think you gave examples of Tesco and Google, didn't you? A. They were Mr Springett's examples, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in a well entrenched and concentrated market. You have to — from a — MR FREEMAN: The market can't be entrenched, it doesn't make sense. A. It is an internal document. I'm not entirely sure who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And I think you gave examples of Tesco and Google, didn't you? A. They were Mr Springett's examples, yes. Q. But what you were telling me was that those were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in a well entrenched and concentrated market. You have to — from a — MR FREEMAN: The market can't be entrenched, it doesn't make sense.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And I think you gave examples of Tesco and Google, didn't you? A. They were Mr Springett's examples, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is that you have two players effectively dominating a sector and the competition inference is that there is, therefore, no competition between those two players. Whereas if you look at the Gascoigne Halman evidence, you can see us working incredibly hard to win the Gascoigne Halman business. So the inference of duopoly has always been, for me, of two businesses that are effectively milking estate agents for cash. Whereas you can see from the evidence that you have seen today Zoopla simply — it is not the position that I have been in. And you can see that my name is littered across these meetings. I have done a lot of miles over the last few years and I simply don't recognise the picture that's being painted. MR FREEMAN: Could I ask, what do you understand by a well entrenched and concentrated market? Does that mean you are well entrenched, Rightmove is well entrenched? A. It is talking about the market there, I believe, in a well entrenched and concentrated market. You have to — from a — MR FREEMAN: The market can't be entrenched, it doesn't make sense. A. It is an internal document. I'm not entirely sure who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this. MR FREEMAN: No. MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, can I just take you back to your second witness statement at paragraph 6.6. I am sorry to go back to bundle D, tab 8, page 120. Do you remember a discussion about the second sentence of paragraph 6.6, where you say: "In this section he [that is Mr Springett] goes through a few selected purported attempts to enter the property portal market." A. Yes. Q. Do you remember the discussion about purported? A. Yes. Q. And I think you told us the examples Mr Springett was talking about which you are responding to here, weren't actually entering the property portal market at all and hence your reference to purported was perfectly appropriate. Was that the thrust of your evidence? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And I think you gave examples of Tesco and Google, didn't you? A. They were Mr Springett's examples, yes. Q. But what you were telling me was that those were

37 (Pages 142 to 145)

1	and your reference to purported attempts was correct	1	Q. So you say and Mr Springett was the chief executive in
2	because they weren't actually attempting to enter the	2	2006 to 2008.
3	property portal market?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. They weren't portals as such.	4	Q. But there's a debate between us which we will be
5	Q. They were doing something else?	5	submitting to the Tribunal in due course, is not one the
6	A. Correct.	6	Tribunal needs to resolve, in order to resolve the case
7	Q. So can you help me then. If you go back to bundle X,	7	and so I am going to move on.
8	the page we were on at 125Y, this Zoopla document. Just	8	Now, do you accept that by 2013, what Mr Chesterman
9	help me with the bottom left-hand corner. You see the	9	would call the portal space was rather different to the
10	two square boxes, the two blobs, "Significant	10	situation he had been in a few years previously?
11	resources"; do you see that?	11	A. Materially different, yes.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. Really quite different?
13	Q. " are required to obtain and retain a critical mass	13	A. Yes.
14	in this fragmented market. Google REA Group and Tesco	14	Q. And for your note, for the Tribunal's note,
15	tried to enter the market unsuccessfully."	15	Mr Chesterman's email which I don't now need to go to is
16	What market is page 125Y referring to, Mr Notley?	16	bundle H2/915, 3 March 2013.
17	A. Well, it's making — it's insinuating that they are	17	I just want a couple of more points, three or four
18	entering the portal market.	18	points, Mr Notley. Paragraph 16 of your second
19	Q. It is not insinuating, it is making it perfectly clear,	19	statement, page 125, bundle D, tab 8, you say:
20	isn't it?	20	"Pricing "
21	A. Yes, I don't know who put this document together.	21	Third line:
22	Q. They have got it wrong, have they?	22	"Pricing in our industry is, however, not
23	A. They have in those two cases, not in the REA Group case.	23	principally driven by costs. Rather, agents that are
24	Q. Perhaps they got Morgan Stanley or Barclays Capital to	24	looking to maximise their marketing spend are assessing
25	help them. How does this square with your answer to me	25	how to spend their marketing budget based on what will
	not uton does and square was your unover to me	23	now to spend their marketing studget sused on what win
	Page 146		Page 148
1	earlier, Mr Notley, about purported attempts? Do you	1	generate the most number of leads from that portal
2	want to reconsider your defence of purported attempts?	2	marketing spend."
3	A. No, not at all. Tesco clearly was not a portal entering	3	Pausing there. What they are actually interested
4	the market. Whoever someone at Zoopla has fallen	4	in, I suggest, is generating the biggest number of
5	into the same trap here.	5	new
6	Q. Let me help you I am grateful to Mr Holmes. Could	6	(3.10 pm)
7	you go back to page 125G. We can see who put this	7	(A short break)
8	document together?	8	(3.15 pm)
9	A. It wouldn't have been put together by Alex or Stephen.	9	MR MACLEAN: Mr Notley, I think I was reading to you,
10	Q. Mr Chesterman doesn't make a presentation unless he's	10	paragraph 16 of your second statement, wasn't I? Third
11	satisfied that the presentation is something that he's	11	line:
12	happy to put his name to, does he? Mr Chesterman and	12	"Pricing in the industry is not driven principally
13	Mr Morana?	13	by cost." And then you refer to enending the hydget based on
14	A. It doesn't change my position on Google and Tesco	14	And then you refer to spending the budget based on
15	entering the market though. They weren't entering as	15	what would generate the most number of leads from that
16	property portals.	16	portal marketing spend:
17	Q. All right, Mr Notley. There we are. Now, I haven't got	17	"Agents are concerned about the value that they
	time Mr Notlay to have a little driverial with some	10	dariva from their neutal listings rather them bear the
18	time, Mr Notley, to have a little skirmish with you	18	derive from their portal listings rather than how the
18 19	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but	19	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal."
18 19 20	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but there is a difference in the evidence between you and	19 20	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal." Do you accept that the high profit margins of the
18 19 20 21	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but there is a difference in the evidence between you and Mr Springett about that. It doesn't matter. I don't	19 20 21	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal." Do you accept that the high profit margins of the portals, Rightmove and Zoopla, which of course, in large
18 19 20 21 22	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but there is a difference in the evidence between you and Mr Springett about that. It doesn't matter. I don't care. Because it doesn't matter. I don't accept your	19 20 21 22	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal." Do you accept that the high profit margins of the portals, Rightmove and Zoopla, which of course, in large part, not exclusively, is thanks to the estate agents'
18 19 20 21 22 23	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but there is a difference in the evidence between you and Mr Springett about that. It doesn't matter. I don't care. Because it doesn't matter. I don't accept your position on that but I am going to move on.	19 20 21 22 23	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal." Do you accept that the high profit margins of the portals, Rightmove and Zoopla, which of course, in large part, not exclusively, is thanks to the estate agents' data that they display, is a powerful reason why the
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but there is a difference in the evidence between you and Mr Springett about that. It doesn't matter. I don't care. Because it doesn't matter. I don't accept your position on that but I am going to move on. A. My information came from conversations with senior	19 20 21 22 23 24	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal." Do you accept that the high profit margins of the portals, Rightmove and Zoopla, which of course, in large part, not exclusively, is thanks to the estate agents' data that they display, is a powerful reason why the mutual model of OnTheMarket would be attractive,
18 19 20 21 22 23	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but there is a difference in the evidence between you and Mr Springett about that. It doesn't matter. I don't care. Because it doesn't matter. I don't accept your position on that but I am going to move on.	19 20 21 22 23	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal." Do you accept that the high profit margins of the portals, Rightmove and Zoopla, which of course, in large part, not exclusively, is thanks to the estate agents' data that they display, is a powerful reason why the
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about why Primelocation dropped its exclusivity but there is a difference in the evidence between you and Mr Springett about that. It doesn't matter. I don't care. Because it doesn't matter. I don't accept your position on that but I am going to move on. A. My information came from conversations with senior	19 20 21 22 23 24	listing fees compare to the costs faced by a portal." Do you accept that the high profit margins of the portals, Rightmove and Zoopla, which of course, in large part, not exclusively, is thanks to the estate agents' data that they display, is a powerful reason why the mutual model of OnTheMarket would be attractive,

		_	
1	that couldn't command the discounts that the Connells	1	Q. Yes, all right. Are you familiar with the Morgan
2	and the Countrywides of this world could enjoy?	2	Stanley report from October 2013 which supported the
3	A. So there are a couple of questions there. I can	3	view also expressed by BNP Paribas that agents perceived
4	understand why the mutual structure would be attractive	4	Rightmove's leads to be superior to those of Zoopla?
5	to an estate agent, yes.	5	A. I think I've seen it, yes.
6	Q. Now, do you accept that the value of a portal to agents	6	Q. If we take bundle H5/2384.
7	resides not simply in a number of leads delivered to	7	A. I've got that.
8	agents but, more importantly, the quality of the leads	8	9
9	delivered to agents?	9	Q. This is a document I have just referred to. A. This is the one we looked at earlier?
10	A. Yes.	10	
11	Q. And do you agree with me that different types of lead	11	Q. No.
12	offer	12	A. Well underpinned no, was that a different one? No,
13	A. I think there's a balance between the two.	13	this is the same one, I think.
14	Q. Well, obviously, if you only have high one quality lead	14	Q. It is the same one, you are quite right. It is the same
			one. A different passage in it. At page 2362, the
15	per year, you would starve? A. Correct.	15	right-hand column, top of the page:
16 17		16 17	"The findings from our Alphawise survey appear to
	Q. Do you agree that different types of lead offer		challenge Zoopla's assertion at the DMGT capital markets
18	different levels of value to agents and some leads are	18	day [and there is the date we were looking for earlier,
19	less likely than others to result in instructions, sales	19	March 2013] that it is responsible for 50 per cent of
20	or lettings?	20	all sales being generated from online portals. Our
21	A. Every lead is different, yes.	21	survey date(Reading to the words) Rightmove that
22	Q. Well, but there are different types of lead which,	22	this is responsible for five to six times the number of
23	typically, some are more likely to lead to instructions	23	leads versus its nearest competitor."
24	than others. An appraisal lead being the classic	24	And then it is suggested Rightmove was a must have
25	example of one that's most likely to lead to an	25	portal and then:
	Page 150		Page 152
1	instruction, compared to a prospective tenant ringing	1	"As a further sense check, we asked agents about the
1	instruction, compared to a prospective tenant ringing	1 2	"As a further sense check, we asked agents about the
2	up?	2	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger
2 3	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness,	2 3	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no
2 3 4	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the	2 3 4	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but
2 3 4 5	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the	2 3 4 5	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56
2 3 4 5 6	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead.	2 3 4 5 6	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to
2 3 4 5 6 7	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to	2 3 4 5 6 7	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis, unless someone buys that property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan Stanley
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis, unless someone buys that property. Q. So accordingly, individual owner or vendor emails or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan Stanley A. They are initiating on Rightmove, are they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis, unless someone buys that property. Q. So accordingly, individual owner or vendor emails or telephone calls or other contacts are generally 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56(Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan Stanley A. They are initiating on Rightmove, are they? Q. They're just talking about Rightmove, that's all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis, unless someone buys that property. Q. So accordingly, individual owner or vendor emails or telephone calls or other contacts are generally considered by agents to be the highest quality of lead?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan Stanley A. They are initiating on Rightmove, are they? Q. They're just talking about Rightmove, that's all. THE CHAIRMAN: I think if you look at page 2354, you see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis, unless someone buys that property. Q. So accordingly, individual owner or vendor emails or telephone calls or other contacts are generally considered by agents to be the highest quality of lead? A. Yes, agreed. Well highest value lead, not necessarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan Stanley A. They are initiating on Rightmove, are they? Q. They're just talking about Rightmove, that's all. THE CHAIRMAN: I think if you look at page 2354, you see the title. It is a report into Rightmove.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis, unless someone buys that property. Q. So accordingly, individual owner or vendor emails or telephone calls or other contacts are generally considered by agents to be the highest quality of lead?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan Stanley A. They are initiating on Rightmove, are they? Q. They're just talking about Rightmove, that's all. THE CHAIRMAN: I think if you look at page 2354, you see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	up? A. Yes, but it depends on the motive, the readiness, whether it is relevant to that agent's part of the market. There are lots of things that can affect the value of a lead. Q. Do you agree that in general terms, leads relating to valuations of property are of the most value to agents? A. Yes. Q. And do you agree that that's on the basis that any agent's primary source of revenue, not only, is from fees for marketing properties and instructions to an agent to market a property usually follow from that agent conducting a valuation of the property in question? A. Yes, I mean, that would mainly be the case for an online agent who charges a fee based on the marketing of the property but for a traditional high street agent, they don't get a fee if they're working on a success basis, unless someone buys that property. Q. So accordingly, individual owner or vendor emails or telephone calls or other contacts are generally considered by agents to be the highest quality of lead? A. Yes, agreed. Well highest value lead, not necessarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	quality of sales being generated from portals. A larger portion, 30 per cent of respondents, detected no discernible difference between Rightmove and Zoopla but Rightmove led Zoopla by a factor of four times, with 56 (Reading to the words) higher quality compared to 14 per cent for Zoopla." Now, that is consistent, isn't it, with the BNP Paribas I don't know, were you in court when I looked at the BNP Paribas report yesterday, I think? A. Maybe. Q. If you take bundle A. Could I just ask a question. It says here "October 4, 2013, Rightmove Plc." Is that because this was funded and paid for by Rightmove? Or are they acting on behalf of Rightmove? Q. I am sorry, where are you now? I have closed my volume. A. I am on H5/2362. Q. No, it is not a Rightmove document, it is a Morgan Stanley A. They are initiating on Rightmove, are they? Q. They're just talking about Rightmove, that's all. THE CHAIRMAN: I think if you look at page 2354, you see the title. It is a report into Rightmove.

39 (Pages 150 to 153)

1	bundle X again, tab 3.	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Are we leaving this one?	2	Q. Once you have done that, turn on to 89, please. Just
3	Q. Yes, we are leaving that one. The next one is more of	3	read the paragraph beginning "We note from industry
4	the same.	4	contacts" to yourself. (Pause). All right? Down to
5	A. Can I just make a point on this before we leave it?	5	"Client enquiries".
6	Q. Of course.	6	A. Yes.
7	A. The respondents here, there are 147 respondents and	7	Q. And then to save time, I am going to skip over one at
8	there are 18 to 20,000 estate agents in the UK.	8	the bottom of the page. Go over the page to "A second
9	Seventy per cent of the respondents were directors. In	9	factor".
10	many cases, directors aren't the people who are fielding	10	A. Sorry, where's this?
11	leads on a day-to-day basis. So what we have found when	11	Q. Over the page, page 90, "A second factor", do you see:
12	we have done research on these kind of things is these	12	"Outlined in the graphic below is the importance of
13	things tend to be self perpetuating. Where you read the	13	the one to all emails. If an individual conducts
14	Zoopla leads are lower quality and then your perception	14	a property search in a given geography, both websites,
15	of Zoopla leads, when we have dug into the data	15	[this is Rightmove and Zoopla] at the bottom of the
16	ourselves and we have done it many times, actually the	16	page, may offer the opportunity to send a one to all
17	differences aren't that great at all.	17	email. This email allows the individual to request
18	Q. I understand you take issue with these figures but what	18	contact from all the agents in a given area."
19	you are saying is that this information is too	19	That is right, is it not, so far so good?
20	impressionistic?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. It is not a scientific study, 147 agents, many of whom	21	Q. "Our testing suggested two key differences between the
22	aren't dealing with leads on a day-to-day basis.	22	sites which potentially could inflate Zoopla's lead
23	Q. And it would be much, much better, much more robust	23	count. Firstly, Zoopla typically preselected a number
24	information, is this what you are saying, if it was	24	of agents. In the case of Exeter, 16. Rightmove never
25	statistically significant data, based on a scientific	25	preselected enquiries for the user."
23	statistically significant data, based on a scientific	23	presenced enquiries for the user.
	Page 154		Page 156
	<u> </u>		0
1	survey?	1	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the
1 2		1 2	
	survey?		Pausing there, that is a key difference between the
2	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of	2	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it?
2 3	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis.	2 3	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's they are different approaches, correct.
2 3 4	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of	2 3 4	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so?
2 3 4 5	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance?	2 3 4 5	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's – they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely
2 3 4 5 6	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that	2 3 4 5 6	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of	2 3 4 5 6 7	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's – they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In order to try and save time, Mr Notley, can I just ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and actually spoke about the proportion of our leads that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In order to try and save time, Mr Notley, can I just ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and actually spoke about the proportion of our leads that are email and it is a relatively small proportion of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In order to try and save time, Mr Notley, can I just ask you, please, to turn to page 81 and could you just read	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and actually spoke about the proportion of our leads that are email and it is a relatively small proportion of the total, so this strikes me as a relatively marginal point. Q. These two key differences have always existed, haven't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In order to try and save time, Mr Notley, can I just ask you, please, to turn to page 81 and could you just read to yourself, please, the paragraph beginning "We note from industry contacts". Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and actually spoke about the proportion of our leads that are email and it is a relatively small proportion of the total, so this strikes me as a relatively marginal point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In order to try and save time, Mr Notley, can I just ask you, please, to turn to page 81 and could you just read to yourself, please, the paragraph beginning "We note from industry contacts". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And to the bottom of the page and just tell me when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and actually spoke about the proportion of our leads that are email and it is a relatively small proportion of the total, so this strikes me as a relatively marginal point. Q. These two key differences have always existed, haven't they, between the Rightmove portal and the Zoopla portal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In order to try and save time, Mr Notley, can I just ask you, please, to turn to page 81 and could you just read to yourself, please, the paragraph beginning "We note from industry contacts". Do you see that? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and actually spoke about the proportion of our leads that are email and it is a relatively small proportion of the total, so this strikes me as a relatively marginal point. Q. These two key differences have always existed, haven't they, between the Rightmove portal and the Zoopla portal? A. But like I say, the proportion of leads that are sent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	survey? A. I am merely making an observation about that piece of analysis. Q. But you are making the point, are you, that it is not of any statistical significance? A. No, it is 147, so it is significant, in the sense that they have spoken to 147 people, but that is 147 of nearly 20,000. Q. But if it was a A. If it was a thousand, using data, as opposed to a section, you may get a different result. Q. If it was a randomised sample carried out by statisticians that gave a statistically significant result, then you would sit up and pay much more attention to it, wouldn't you? A. Depending on the source, yes. Q. Yes, let's look at bundle X, tab 3. BNP Paribas. In order to try and save time, Mr Notley, can I just ask you, please, to turn to page 81 and could you just read to yourself, please, the paragraph beginning "We note from industry contacts". Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And to the bottom of the page and just tell me when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Pausing there, that is a key difference between the two approaches, isn't it? A. So it's — they are different approaches, correct. Q. So Zoopla preselects agents and Rightmove doesn't do so? A. At that time, yes, Rightmove has removed it completely now, yes. Q. "Secondly, Zoopla typically offered the one to all offering more regularly than Rightmove. We see from the Bromley example below, an individual could instantly generate 34 leads for Zoopla, while Rightmove do not offer a one to all email for such a wide search criteria." A. Okay. Q. So that was also the position, wasn't it? A. Well, you probably saw in my fourth witness statement, I went into this in a little bit more detail and actually spoke about the proportion of our leads that are email and it is a relatively small proportion of the total, so this strikes me as a relatively marginal point. Q. These two key differences have always existed, haven't they, between the Rightmove portal and the Zoopla portal?

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

Page 157

1	Q. But you do accept these two key differences have always	1	Rightmove website?
2	been there, at least since the merger in 2012?	2	A. I can't say whether it's important but they no longer
3	A. I wouldn't describe them as key differences. They are	3	provide that tool which we believe is useful to
4	differences.	4	consumers and agents.
5	Q. They are differences.	5	Q. When did that happen?
6	A. Yes, and you will notice on Rightmove there is a button	6	A. They moved over to a responsive platform a year ago and
7	there that says "Select all". I can't quite see it but	7	I think it happened then.
8	I know it existed at the time and equally on the Zoopla,	8	THE CHAIRMAN: What do you mean by "responsive platform"?
9	example, there is a button which says "Deselect all".	9	A. So a website that works across mobile desktop app, a
10	Q. So your answer to this, if we go to your fourth witness	10	single website and I believe at that point they dropped
11	statement which is paragraph 14, which Mr Harris	11	one of the email all tool at the same or one tool as
12	referred to in X, tab 30 which is also more conveniently	12	they called it.
13	I think in bundle D, tab 12 if you have a tab 12. Do	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you going to another topic, Mr Maclean,
14	you have it at the very back at 159 and following?	14	if so I had one question.
15	A. Yes.	15	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry, sir.
16	Q. It is much more convenient obviously to take it from	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Are you moving on to another topic?
17	there. If you would turn, please, in D, Mr Notley, to	17	MR MACLEAN: I am going to my last question on a slightly
18	page 164, paragraph 14 this is where you deal with this	18	different topic.
19	point. This is where you deal with this point, isn't	19	THE CHAIRMAN: Then I will interrupt you.
20	it?	20	You said a moment ago that email wasn't the most
21	"In his seventh witness statement Mr Springett seeks	21	important lead?
22	to make a point about the fact that Zoopla shows	22	A. Email?
23	property search results with agents pre-selected"	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Email, yes.
24	So you accept that that's what Zoopla does.	24	A. Did I?
25	Mr Springett	25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, you were the transcript. You were
23	wir Springen	23	THE CHARGMAN. Tes, you were the transcript. Tou were
	Page 158		Page 160
	<u> </u>	_	U
1	A Ves our view on that is if someone is working the email	1	
1	A. Yes, our view on that is if someone is working the email	1 2	being asked about these email selections and you said
2	all tool they want to email multiple agents and	2	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads.
2 3	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the	2 3	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through
2 3 4	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect	2 3 4	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small.
2 3 4 5	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email	2 3 4 5	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see.
2 3 4 5 6	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we	2 3 4 5 6	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe
2 3 4 5 6 7	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful.	2 3 4 5 6 7	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the default position on the Zoopla website is preselecting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll take the telephone call. Whereas if you say the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the default position on the Zoopla website is preselecting everybody and on the Rightmove, and I think OnTheMarket	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll take the telephone call. Whereas if you say the telephone call is from a plumber selling his wares but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the default position on the Zoopla website is preselecting everybody and on the Rightmove, and I think OnTheMarket website, is not preselecting everybody?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll take the telephone call. Whereas if you say the telephone call is from a plumber selling his wares but the email all lead is a vendor who has a £4 million
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the default position on the Zoopla website is preselecting everybody and on the Rightmove, and I think OnTheMarket website, is not preselecting everybody? A. Except it doesn't exist on the Rightmove site today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll take the telephone call. Whereas if you say the telephone call is from a plumber selling his wares but the email all lead is a vendor who has a £4 million property ready to put on the market, they would take the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the default position on the Zoopla website is preselecting everybody and on the Rightmove, and I think OnTheMarket website, is not preselecting everybody? A. Except it doesn't exist on the Rightmove site today. Q. Anymore?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll take the telephone call. Whereas if you say the telephone call is from a plumber selling his wares but the email all lead is a vendor who has a £4 million property ready to put on the market, they would take the email all tool. So it is very subjective.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the default position on the Zoopla website is preselecting everybody and on the Rightmove, and I think OnTheMarket website, is not preselecting everybody? A. Except it doesn't exist on the Rightmove site today. Q. Anymore? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll take the telephone call. Whereas if you say the telephone call is from a plumber selling his wares but the email all lead is a vendor who has a £4 million property ready to put on the market, they would take the email all tool. So it is very subjective. MR FREEMAN: I am relieved to hear it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	all tool they want to email multiple agents and therefore preselecting it is quite useful for the consumer but we make it very easy for them to deselect it. Our view isn't if a consumer is the using the email all tool they want to email no agents which is why we preselect it to be useful. Q. What you are saying is that if the person using the Zoopla portal doesn't want to email everybody, they can so organise things to make sure they don't by deselecting? A. Yes, a single click. Q. By contrast in the Rightmove situation if you want to email multiple people you have to click your finger on your mouse? A. You could either select all or you can select them individually. Q. But the inert suffer, if I can put it like that, the default position on the Zoopla website is preselecting everybody and on the Rightmove, and I think OnTheMarket website, is not preselecting everybody? A. Except it doesn't exist on the Rightmove site today. Q. Anymore?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	being asked about these email selections and you said that email is a relatively small source of leads. A. Sorry, the proportion of leads that are sent through this tool is relatively small. THE CHAIRMAN: I see. A. I gave the numbers in my witness statement. I believe it was the end of yes, paragraph 18 in my fourth witness statement. MR MACLEAN: The very last page. A. It is marked as confidential but you can see it is a relatively small proportion. So even if the resulting emails that went from this tool on Rightmove at the time or OnTheMarket were half the number of Zoopla, it would be a very marginal difference in the overall quality of the lead. Genuinely, it is very interesting when you get into this area because if you were to ask an agent, all things being equal, would you take an email all lead or would you take a telephone call, they would say, I'll take the telephone call. Whereas if you say the telephone call is from a plumber selling his wares but the email all lead is a vendor who has a £4 million property ready to put on the market, they would take the email all tool. So it is very subjective.

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

1	back to a particular portal, so if I am an estate agent	1	"The design is elegant and uncluttered. No
2	and I get an email it will be obvious it comes from	2	distraction like third party advertising. Unlike Zoopla
3	either Zoopla or Primelocation Rightmove, I beg its	3	and Primelocation the page doesn't offer a statistically
4	pardon.	4	based opinion of the value of the property.
5	A. So all of our leads are sent from Zoopla Property Group.	5	OnTheMarket.com believes this information should be for
6	THE CHAIRMAN: So I will know as an estate agent that the	6	the agent handling the property to communicate with
7	lead as an email comes from a particular portal.	7	applicants so it can be properly explained."
8	A. Yes, and telephone call as well because there's	8	Then at the bottom of the page.
9	a whispering service that so we lay our telephone	9	"Unlike our competitors OnTheMarket.com provides
10	numbers on top of the agent's telephone number so when	10	a visible and direct link to the agent's own website.
11	the call comes through the first thing the agent gets is	11	Member agents also have the choice of their own office
12	"this is a call from Zoopla being put through" and then	12	phone numbers or a trackable TO number [that is the
13	the consumer is put through. So whether it is	13	whispering service which you just referred to I think]
14	a telephone number or an email they will know the source	14	which facilitates the reporting of telephone leads, call
15	of the lead if they're paying attention and are	15	introduction and call record."
16	interested.	16	So rightly or wrongly my client saw as one of its
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I see, thank you.	17	key selling points for its portal that ability to have
18	MR MACLEAN: Finally, Mr Notley, do you accept that prior to	18	the visible and direct link to the agent's own website
19	OnTheMarket's entry into the property portal market	19	which wasn't offered by either Rightmove or Zoopla, was
20	in January 2015 neither Rightmove nor Zoopla routinely	20	it?
21	allowed property seekers or landlords or vendors to	21	A. That's right. We didn't send people to an agent's home
22	click directly from the full details page of their	22	page from the property details page, that's right.
23	portals straight through to the estate agent's own	23	Q. But now you do?
24	website?	24	A. On the agent's profile page, yes.
25	A. I believe I answered this in my witness statement,	25	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Notley.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	Mr Maclean. Zoonla has been doing that almost since our	1	MR LANDERS: Just on that last point. Mr Maclean, when you
1 2	Mr Maclean. Zoopla has been doing that almost since our launch and Rightmove has been doing the same.	1 2	MR LANDERS: Just on that last point, Mr Maclean, when you say "a key selling point" to whom the consumers or the
2	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same.	2	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the
2 3	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on	2 3	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents?
2 3 4	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not	2 3 4	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The
2 3 4 5	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent?	2 3 4 5	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to
2 3 4 5 6	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing	2 3 4 5 6	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down
2 3 4 5 6 7	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail	2 3 4 5 6 7	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got—if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576— A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes. Q. You can see the first page, if you just want to get your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So there is the products and services that we offer on our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes. Q. You can see the first page, if you just want to get your bearings at 7570, right, that is the information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So there is the products and services that we offer on our websites to agents and developers. Then there's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes. Q. You can see the first page, if you just want to get your bearings at 7570, right, that is the information memorandum. If you turn to 7576 and turn it round you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So there is the products and services that we offer on our websites to agents and developers. Then there's the additional business services marketing services that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes. Q. You can see the first page, if you just want to get your bearings at 7570, right, that is the information memorandum. If you turn to 7576 and turn it round you see the heading "Portal"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So there is the products and services that we offer on our websites to agents and developers. Then there's the additional business services marketing services that we offer to professionals, so we power a thousand agent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes. Q. You can see the first page, if you just want to get your bearings at 7570, right, that is the information memorandum. If you turn to 7576 and turn it round you see the heading "Portal"? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So there is the products and services that we offer on our websites to agents and developers. Then there's the additional business services marketing services that we offer to professionals, so we power a thousand agent websites today. We can provide in print solutions, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes. Q. You can see the first page, if you just want to get your bearings at 7570, right, that is the information memorandum. If you turn to 7576 and turn it round you see the heading "Portal"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So there is the products and services that we offer on our websites to agents and developers. Then there's the additional business services marketing services that we offer to professionals, so we power a thousand agent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	launch and Rightmove has been doing the same. Q. I don't think that is right, is it? Zoopla at times on its full details page provides a click through but not directly to the home page of the estate agent? A. Not to the home page but that's quite a confusing experience for a consumer to be on a property detail page on a portal and then to get sent to a home page where they've got — if they are interested and they think by clicking this link they are going to get to more details about that property they are sent right back to the beginning of the search. We don't believe that's a sensible thing to do. Q. But rightly or wrongly, as we can see from, for example, if you take bundle H14/7576 — A. Have we finished with X? Q. Yes, thank you. H14/7576 is a version of the information memorandum of my client, okay? A. Yes. Q. You can see the first page, if you just want to get your bearings at 7570, right, that is the information memorandum. If you turn to 7576 and turn it round you see the heading "Portal"? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	say "a key selling point", to whom, the consumers or the agents? MR MACLEAN: To the agents joining OnTheMarket. The information memorandum was targeted at the agents to encourage them to join OnTheMarket as opposed to down the chain consumers. Re-examination by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Mr Notley, I have a few questions for you in re-examination. You were asked, Mr Notley, about closing the gap and driving ARPA and you said, amongst other things, you need to understand the context and one part of that context was I have written down you saying that Zoopla has been adding new services. Do you recall that? A. Yes. Q. Can you give any examples of new services that you have added? A. Crikey. So I guess I'll group them as follows. So there is the products and services that we offer on our websites to agents and developers. Then there's the additional business services marketing services that we offer to professionals, so we power a thousand agent websites today. We can provide in print solutions, you

42 (Pages 162 to 165)

2				
Software Group is a product called Move It and Move It is a platform that itsis on top of the agent's software that they use on a day-to-day basis and increasingly agents are looking to sell more peripheral services. The mortgages, conveyancing services ectera and there is a lot of pressure on fees in the market at the moment and that's driving down fees. Most agents are experiencing—everyday agents are experiencing that. And what Move It does it effectively helps the agent become better at selling ancillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA growth now and you ignore the Move It product which launched a year age and is starting to gain some mover attraction now. Vou are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenues. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A Ves. Q. And that— Page 166 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services no to their end customer. Q. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Ves. Q. Q. Dat you also illied about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was the Mave I tone. A. That was the Mave It one. Page 166 A. Trather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services no their end customer. Q. Q. Law also make also and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Ves. Q. Data you also illied about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was the Mave It one. Say, conveyancing: So a lot of these products and services are tilt and sepand elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their		-		-
software Group is a product called Move It and Move It is a platform that sits on top of the agent's software that they use on a day-to-day basis and increasingly agents are looking to sell more peripheral services, mortgages, conveyancing services or teers and there is a lot of pressure on fees in the market at the moment and that's driving down fees. Most agents are experiencing — everyday agents are experiencing that. And what Move It does it effectively helps the agent become better at selling aneillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA growth now and one ignore the Move It product which launched a year ago and is starting to gain some more attraction now. You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more review. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together of real those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. 20 Q. Hand there we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their caid customer. Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their caid customer. Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their caid customer. Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their caid customer. Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services to power their whose it, a produce cailed Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook whose to power their whoselis, a produce cailed Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook whose to power their whoselis, a produce cailed Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook whose to power their whoselis, a produce cailed whose we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google owners to power the we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google owhere we help them				
that they use on a day-to-day hask and increasingly agents are looking to sell more peripheral services, mortgages, conveyancing services et cetera and there is a lot of pressure on fees in the market at the moment and that's driving down fees. Most agents are experiencing—everyancy agents are resperiencing that. And what Move It does it effectively helps the agent become better at selling ancillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA growth mov for age and is starting to gain some more attraction now. You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between the two players? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the create agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. Have some of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to holp run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google whe				
that they use on a day-to-day basis and increasingly agents are looking to sell more peripheral services, magents are looking to sell more peripheral services, and a services on tereit and there is a lot of pressure on fees in the market at the moment and that driving down fees. Most agents are experiencing received the services of the services, so the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA growth now and so uignore the Move It product which launched a year agent as the context and the more our ARPA growth the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for for the services on the state agents, do you? 10 A. Yes. 11 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 12 A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct work 2PG. 13 A. That was one of the services they would sell of the where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards 2PG. 13 So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spenders agent and spenders agents, do you? 14 A. That was one of the services and becoming more valuable. 15 So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spenders agent and you also taked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 16 A. That was one of their direct spend with Google towards 2PG. 17 So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spenders agent and you also taked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 18 Whelefure. 19 O, Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other providing more services and becoming more valuable. 20 Services? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can take you to a couple of documents in hundle 1 that bright, the say and a service are tilt and spende selvener into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. 22 A. Yes were d		• •		
8 mortgages, conveyancing services or etera and there is a lot of pressure on fees in the market at the moment and that's driving down fees. Most agents are experienting – everyable guents are respectively helps the agent become better at selling ancillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA growth now and you ignore the Move It pondert which launched a year ago and is starting to gain some more attraction now. 17 You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together of rail those products you would end up with a quite distinct plotture. 22 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And that — 26 Dat you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 3 A. That was the Move It one. 3 Q. Yes, sony that wese the Move It one. 4 A. That was the Move It one. 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 5 A. That was one of the services they would sell ont to their own consumers. The product state would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called towards ZPG. 5 a lot of these products that we would sell direct would seed the services? 2 A. Yes. 2 D. What is this document starting on page 250? 3 A. That was one of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called to where we help them target their local market, that way helpful them it is sone of their direct spend with Google and Facehook where we help them target their local market, that way helpful the miles of the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services are their direct spend with Google and Facehook where we help them target their local market, that way helpful them it is sone of their dire				
8 mortgages, conveyancing services et cetera and there is a lot of pressure on fees in the market at the moment and that's driving down fees. Most agents are experiencing - everyday agents are experiencing that. 11 And what Move I to does it effectively helps the agent become better at selling ancillary services. So the intresting thing when you look at our ARPA growth now and you ignore the Muve It product which launched a year agona dis starting to gain some more attraction now. 12 You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. 12 O, Have understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 13 A, Yes. 14 A, Yes. 15 Q, And that 16 Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 17 A, That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct work where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilts some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 18 Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? 29 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that bright, This is not a suppage 1919. Do you				
a lot of pressure on fees in the market at the moment and that's driving down fees. Most agents are experiencing that. And what Move It does it effectively helps the agent become better at selling ancillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA growth now and you ignor the Move It product which haunched a year and you agree the Move It product which haunched a year and you agree the Move It product which haunched a year and you ignor the Move It product which haunched a year and you ignor the Move It product which haunched a year to go and its starting to gain some more attraction now. You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It patiform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between the two players? Q. Have I understood this right, you self these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you self these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Page 166 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them self the services on to their end customer. A. That was the Move It one. A. That was the Move It one. B. O. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the evices they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and speed betwhere into their relationship with Coogle and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and speed betwhere into their relationship with ZPG. So free commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services a				
and that's driving down fees. Most agents are experiencing that. A dwhat Move It does it defectively helps the agent is become better at selling ancillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA growth move it particular the more our ARPA growth move it particular the more our ARPA growth move it patform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for evenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for indistorted picture. 10 Grad those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. 21 Grad those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. 22 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 I him kit was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 3 Q. Yes, surry that was the Move It once? 4 A. That was the Move It once? 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was the Move to noc? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, where which them target their local market, that way helping them fit some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where which them for their direct spend with Google and Facebook where which them for their direct spend with Google and Facebook where which them for their direct spend with Google and Facebook the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. So also to of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more servic		• •		
2. A vis. 2. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 2. A. Yes. 2. Q. And hat — Page 166 2. A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 2. Q. What is this document starring on page 250? A. That was the Move It one. 2. Say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. 4. A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. 5. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other perceivers? 2. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other processing in the manner of open page 250 of the first one of the direct spend with Google to wards ZPG. 3. A. Yes. 3. Q. Ves. sorry that was the Move It one. 4. A. That was one of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, a beging them tilt some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google and Facebook where into their relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. 3. A. Yes. 3. A. Yes. 3. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that theirly. The first one is a page 519. Do you 2. A. Yes. 3. A		-		
And what Move It does it effectively helps the agent become better at selling ancillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA grows with the and you ignore the Move It product which launched a year ago and is starting to gain some more attraction now. You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. Q Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Page 166 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move to noe. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was not of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, where we help them target their local market, that way he down to services? A ves. Po the down the services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship is growing as we are providing more exercises and becoming more valuable, Q. D. ohey all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A ves. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that before. Makelean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you services? A. Yes. A ves. A ves were cavinge but the meaning of duopoly? A ves. A ves.				
become better at selling ancillary services. So the interesting thing when you look at our ARPA grown how agone the Move It product which launched a year ago and is starting to gain some more attraction now. You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite 21 distorted picture. 22 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 A. Ves. 24 A. Ves. 25 Q. And that 26 Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 3 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? 4 A. That was the Move It one? 4 A. That was the Move It one? 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 7 A. That was one of the services they would sell direct work used include software to belp run therib business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook whelping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. 9 Q. D. Chey all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? 21 A. Ves. 22 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 23 providing more services and accounts in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 24 providing more services and accounts in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 25 providing more services and becoming more valuable. 26 providing more services and becoming more valuable. 27 providing more services and becoming more valuable. 28 providing more services and becoming more valuable. 29 provid			1	
jour recall as you turn up that page that you were and you ignore the Move It product which launched a year lag and is starting to gain some more attraction now. You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. 20 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And that 26 Page 166 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 3 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? 4 A. That was the Move It poducts that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, woll include software to help run their business, helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 3 Page 168 1 A. Or ather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 4 A. That was the Move It one? 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 5 A. That was not of the services that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 5 A. That was one of the services and becoming more valuable. 6 Page 168 1 A. Or well before. 9 A. Well before. 9 A. Well before. 9 A. Veld before. 10 Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 13		• •		
and you ignore the Move It product which launched a year ago and is starting to gain some more attraction now. You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. And you were saying, amongst other things, that you didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between the two players? A. Yes. Q. And you were saying, amongst other things, that you didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between the two players? A. Yes. 22 Q. Inave I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. 23 Additional services to the estate agents, do you? 4 A. Yes. Page 166 Page 168 Page 168 Page 168 1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. A. That was the Move It one this down, I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Page 168 1 that? A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one this down, I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying 1 that? A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 2 D. But you also falk help them sell the services on to their more than the we will be fore. 3 D. Well, well before. 4 A. Hat was the Move It one. 4 A. Hat was the Move It one this document starting		ç ,		
16 ago and is starting to gain some more attraction now. 16 Context and the meaning of duopoly? 17 N. Yes. 18 Nove It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for all those products you would end up with a quite didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between the two players? 20 Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And that 25 Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Page 166 Page 168 Page 168 Page 168 1				
17 You are forgetting that the more our ARPA grows with the 18 Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA does 18 Q. And you were saying, amongst other things, that you didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between the two players? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and 23 additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And that - 26 Q. Then you went on to say, and I tried to note this down, I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Page 168 Page				_
Move It platform the agent is actually generating more revenue. So if you were to put all of our ARPA together for for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. 2 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Then you went on to say, and I tried to note this down, I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Page 166 Page 168 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move I tone? A. That was the Move I tone. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you A. Yes. Q. And you were saying, amongst other things, that you didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between the two players? A. Yes. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further wasn't any competition between the two players? A. Yes. Q. Then you went on to say, and I tried to note this down, I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business, To our self-late to note his down, I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked				
didn't accept that there wasn't any competition between for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. 22 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my not reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Page 166 Page 168 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. A. Or was something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Page 168 A. Or sather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, where we help them target their local market, that way helping them till some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. 10 West before: 11 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 3 Q. What is this document starting on page 250? 4 A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. 5 Q. I am sorry, what did you say? 4 A. Well-before. 9 Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document				
for all those products you would end up with a quite distorted picture. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. And that Page 166 Page 166 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google to where we help them target their local market, that way helping them of their direct spend with Google and Spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you The two players? A. Yes. Q. Then you went on to say, and I tried to note this down. I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying Then you went on to say, and I tried to note this down. I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying The hard and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying The hard? A. Ves. Q. Bath pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Well before. Q. Vell before? A. Years before. Q. Well before? Q. Well before? A. Yes, we'				
distorted picture. Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? A. Yes. Q. And that — Page 166 Page 168 Page 168 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was the Move It one. A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you A. Yes. 21. A. Yes. Q. Thank you went on to say, and I tried to note this down, think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying bar. Think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying 1. that? 2. A. Yes. 3. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? 4. A. It looks like a presentation, sales				
22 Q. Have I understood this right, you sell these further and additional services to the estate agents, do you? 23 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And that 26 Page 166 27 Page 166 28 Page 168 29 Page 168 20 Page 168 20 Page 168 21 that? 22 A. Yes. 30 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? 4 A. That was the Move It one. 50 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 4 A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 20 Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 22 D. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 23 I think it was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my note reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying that the gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying that the gascoigne Halman's business. The product and services they would sell on to their that? 4 A. That was the transcript, page 133, line 9 and my not reads something like, "We worked very hard to get Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying that they say the flash of the product and services that the services and becoming more valuable. 5 Q. Hank it is this document starting on page 250? 4 A. It tooks like a presentation, sales presentation of OTM? 5 A. Vest. Well before. 9 Q. Well before. 10 Q. Well before. 11 A. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together you				• •
23 additional services to the estate agents, do you? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And that 26 Page 166 Page 166 Page 168 Page 168 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. 3 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one. 4 A. That was the Move It one. 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 7 A. That was the Move It one. 9 would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook towards ZPG. 10 Q. Vears before. 11 Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook towards ZPG. 12 where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 13 Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? 14 A. Yes. 25 Gascoigne Halman's business." Do you remember saying had; 26 A. Yes. 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. What is this document starting on page 250? 3 Q. What is this document starting on page 250? 4 A. It looks like a presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. 5 Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? 5 A. Owell, well before. 6 Q. Is am sorry, what did you say? 9 A. Well before. 19 Q. Weat before. 10 Q. Well before. 11 A. Yes before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? 15 A. Yes. we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. 17 Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. And then one of your answers – I am afraid I have not – I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was; "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case		•	1	
A. Yes. Q. And that — Page 166 Page 168 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one. A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell direct would include software to help run their business, would include software to help run their business, workers we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google toward ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you Page 168 Page 168 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Goughe and Facebook would include software to help run their business, A. Oh well, well before. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Well before. Q. Lam sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Vears before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes. Q. Da high you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers — I am afraid I have not — I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Wel		<i>C</i> /3	1	
Page 166 Page 168 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one. A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you reconsided and services are intended to that it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case"				
Page 166 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. D. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them till some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are fill and spend elsewhere into their relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you D. A. Weas this is document starting on page 250? A. Yes, O. What is this document starting on page 250? A. Yes to Gascoigne Halman 2011. C. Us that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Ho hwell, well before. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Well before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that that the pressure. The product of the pressure. The pressure.				
1 A. Or rather we give them a tool that helps them sell the 2 services on to their end customer. 3 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? 4 A. That was the Move It one. 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, 6 say, conveyancing? 6 A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their 8 own customers. The products that we would sell direct 9 would include software to help run their business, 10 websites to power their website, a product called 11 Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook 12 where we help them target their local market, that way 13 helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google 14 towards ZPG. 15 So a lot of these products and services are tilt and 16 spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So 17 the commercial relationship is growing as we are 18 providing more services and becoming more valuable. 19 Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other 20 services? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that 23 Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them 24 briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 25 recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 26 possible to the services on their relations here is at the services and becoming more valuable. 26 possible them target their local market, that way 27 help before. 28 Q. Well before. 30 Q. Well before. 40 A. Well before. 41 A. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? 41 A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. 41 Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. 42 A. Yes. 43 Yes. 44 Li tlooks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. 44 A. Well before. 45 A. Well before. 46 A. Well before. 47 A. Well before. 48 Q. Well before. 49 A. Well before. 40 A. Well before. 40 A. Well before. 41 A. Yes are before ind	23	Q. And that	23	Gascolgne Halman's business. Do you remember saying
2 Services on to their end customer. 3 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? 4 A. That was the Move It one. 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 7 A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called 11 Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 15 So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. 19 Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? 20 C. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 23 recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you		Page 166		Page 168
2 Services on to their end customer. 3 Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? 4 A. That was the Move It one. 5 Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? 7 A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called 11 Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. 15 So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. 19 Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? 20 C. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 23 recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you				
Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation of Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. Hit looks like a presentation, sales presentation of Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. Hit looks like a presentation, sales presentation of Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. Well before. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Well before. Q. Well before. A. Years before. A. Years before. A. Years before. A. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Ga	1	A Or rother we give them a tool that helps them sell the	1	that?
A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct websites, a product called A. Years before. Q. Years before. Q. Years before. A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. A. Hat looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before. Q. Well before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that you briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 24 A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers — I am afraid I have not — I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case		•		
to Gascoigne Halman 2011. A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Other well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. It of Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Vears before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers — I am afraid I have not — I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2	services on to their end customer.	2	A. Yes.
6 say, conveyancing? 7 A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their 8 own customers. The products that we would sell direct 9 would include software to help run their business, 10 websites to power their website, a product called 11 Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook 12 where we help them target their local market, that way 13 helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google 14 towards ZPG. 15 So a lot of these products and services are tilt and 16 spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So 17 the commercial relationship is growing as we are 18 providing more services and becoming more valuable. 19 Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other 20 services? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that 23 Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them 24 briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 25 recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 26 Sou Average which is a page 519. Do you 27 A. That was one of the services they would sell direct 28 Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before. Q. Well before. Q. Well before. A. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. 20 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that you to it and the proposal that the product of the proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. 21 Q. And then one of your answers — I am affaid I have not — I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to	2	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one?	2 3	A. Yes.Q. What is this document starting on page 250?
A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Well before. A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that Diriefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. The first one	2 3 4	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one.	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. What is this document starting on page 250?A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given
would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. O. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 25 I have not relations in tind you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5	services on to their end customer.Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one?A. That was the Move It one.Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to,	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. What is this document starting on page 250?A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011.
websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you A. Well before. Q. Well before. Q. Well before. A. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do y	2 3 4 5 6	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing?	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM?
websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you where we help them target their local market, that way 12 Q. Well before? 13 A. Years before. 12 Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. 16 Deyond that trial period by the looks. 17 Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business 18 Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? 18 A. Yes. 20 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can I take you to. We only need to look at them 23 Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have 24 briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 25 that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before.
Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you A. Yes. A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle I that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say?
where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you phelping them tilt some of their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google 20. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before.
helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google 13 yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before?
towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 14 going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. 16 beyond that trial period by the looks. 17 Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business 18 Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And then one of your answers — I am afraid I have not — I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before.
So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 15 A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together
spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 16 beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's
the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. Do you Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that priefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document?
providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. The first one is at page 519. Do you The first one is at page 519. The first one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal
Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks.
services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence
21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that 23 Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them 24 briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 25 recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 26 pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have 29 not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, 29 that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business
Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh
Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you briefly. The fi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive
briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you 24 not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, 25 recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 26 that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges?
recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you 25 that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have
Page 167 Page 169	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	services on to their end customer. Q. Yes, sorry that was the Move It one? A. That was the Move It one. Q. But you also talked about a service that relates to, say, conveyancing? A. That was one of the services they would sell on to their own customers. The products that we would sell direct would include software to help run their business, websites to power their website, a product called Average which is a partnership with Google and Facebook where we help them target their local market, that way helping them tilt some of their direct spend with Google towards ZPG. So a lot of these products and services are tilt and spend elsewhere into their relationship with ZPG. So the commercial relationship is growing as we are providing more services and becoming more valuable. Q. Do they all contribute to your ARPA, these other services? A. Yes. Q. Can I take you to a couple of documents in bundle 1 that Mr Maclean took you to. We only need to look at them briefly. The first one is at page 519. Do you recognise this as an email about the IEAG group. Do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. What is this document starting on page 250? A. It looks like a presentation, sales presentation given to Gascoigne Halman 2011. Q. Is that pre- or post-launch of OTM? A. Oh well, well before. Q. I am sorry, what did you say? A. Well before. Q. Well before? A. Years before. Q. Years before indeed. You may not have put this together yourself but can you offer any comment about what's going on on page 269 of this document? A. Yes, we're offering an introductory trial and proposal beyond that trial period by the looks. Q. Thank you. Slightly earlier than when you gave evidence about working hard for Gascoigne Halman's business Mr Maclean asked you various questions and you said: "Oh well, that's a response or reaction to competitive pressure." Do you remember those exchanges? A. Yes. Q. And then one of your answers I am afraid I have not I think it is page 117, lines 8 to 9 was: "Well, that's not right," you said to Mr Maclean. "In our case

43 (Pages 166 to 169)

		_	
1	it was like having a gun to our head." What did you	1	Questions by the Tribunal
2	mean by that?	2	MR FREEMAN: Mr Notley, you described Zoopla's strategy
3	A. So the existence of the One Other Portal rule means that	3	going forward and your vision for the future. Do you
4	anyone who signs that contract has to select either	4	see that as including the continued existence of the
5	Rightmove or Zoopla as their One Other Portal or drop	5	high street bricks and mortar estate agent's business?
6	both. If a group of agents comes to you and says that	6	A. Absolutely.
7	they are going to leave you en masse and then that's	7	MR FREEMAN: And your relationship with that business, how
8	going to leave you with less inventory in your area it's	8	do you see that?
9	like having a gun put to your head in a commercial	9	A. Sorry, in the commercial sense?
10	sense.	10	MR FREEMAN: Well, in the service between you you offer the
11	Q. Thank you. We are almost there now. I think you have	11	consumer, you discuss the consumer, do you see
12	your fourth statement possibly at the back of your	12	yourselves as partners with the estate agents?
13	bundle D. I still have it in X, tab 30. You were asked	13	A. Yes, absolutely.
14	some questions about one to all and clicking through to	14	MR FREEMAN: Or in some possible future scenario replacing
15	websites just a few moments ago. Do you remember those?	15	them and making their existence unnecessary?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. So this is a subject that often comes up and it often
17	Q. And you said, "It's dealt with in my fourth witness	17	plays
18	statement." Perhaps you could just look at that and?	18	MR FREEMAN: I am sorry if I'm following the track but it is
19	A. This is point 18, paragraph 18?	19	something we talk about.
20	Q. I am looking at paragraph 8. My page number is 226 but	20	A. But it has played a big part of the narrative around
21	you may not have that number. Paragraph 8 of the	21	a lot of the conversations that I believe Agents' Mutual
22	MR MACLEAN: 162.	22	have had with agents that in future that somehow Zoopla
23	A. Yes, got it.	23	or Rightmove, I can't comment for what Rightmove are
24	MR HARRIS: Can you just read to yourself quickly 8 and 9.	24	doing, but it would make absolutely no sense for our
25	(Pause)	25	business whatsoever to compete directly with our estate
23	(i dusc)	23	business whatsoever to compete uncerty with our estate
	Page 170		Page 172
		1	
1	A 37	,	0. 11
1	A. Yes.	1	agent partners. Our job as we see it is to support
2	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination?	2	agents.
2	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs.	2 3	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is
2 3 4	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't.	2 3 4	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the
2 3 4 5	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the	2 3 4 5	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the
2 3 4 5 6	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question.	2 3 4 5 6	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris.	2 3 4 5 6 7	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we spoke to was that they would prefer the traffic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency where the travel agent, the bricks and mortar travel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we spoke to was that they would prefer the traffic contained within the portal so they could actually see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency where the travel agent, the bricks and mortar travel agent has succumbed to the online offering?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we spoke to was that they would prefer the traffic contained within the portal so they could actually see the value that we delivered, so we got rid of the links	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency where the travel agent, the bricks and mortar travel agent has succumbed to the online offering? A. The interesting thing in the travel agency market is —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we spoke to was that they would prefer the traffic contained within the portal so they could actually see the value that we delivered, so we got rid of the links at that point. So I don't see it as a key selling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency where the travel agent, the bricks and mortar travel agent has succumbed to the online offering? A. The interesting thing in the travel agency market is — I use a business called Destinology for my holidays and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we spoke to was that they would prefer the traffic contained within the portal so they could actually see the value that we delivered, so we got rid of the links at that point. So I don't see it as a key selling point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency where the travel agent, the bricks and mortar travel agent has succumbed to the online offering? A. The interesting thing in the travel agency market is—I use a business called Destinology for my holidays and they are an amazing travel agent. They just don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we spoke to was that they would prefer the traffic contained within the portal so they could actually see the value that we delivered, so we got rid of the links at that point. So I don't see it as a key selling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency where the travel agent, the bricks and mortar travel agent has succumbed to the online offering? A. The interesting thing in the travel agency market is — I use a business called Destinology for my holidays and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MACLEAN: Does this arise out of cross-examination? I don't remember going to either of these paragraphs. THE CHAIRMAN: No, you didn't. MR HARRIS: Yes, of course it arises out of the cross-examination. A strange question. THE CHAIRMAN: Proceed for the moment, Mr Harris. A. Yes, I have read it. MR HARRIS: So when you were being asked questions in cross-examination about click throughs to websites and you said, "I think I deal with it in my witness statement", are those the paragraphs that you had in mind? A. Yes. Did I go on and say from an agent's point of view actually it wasn't useful? Primelocation had the same feature on its website. I can't remember exactly when it was but we did some extensive research with agents at the time around the value they placed on that traffic, and the agreement with the majority of agents that we spoke to was that they would prefer the traffic contained within the portal so they could actually see the value that we delivered, so we got rid of the links at that point. So I don't see it as a key selling point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agents. The interesting thing about agencies is it is changing. David Livesey spoke earlier about the changing face of estate agency, and if you look at the likes of Purple Bricks and you look at the services they provide there is no doubting that they are estate agents. Where we don't get into making judgment calls is determining as long as a business is providing agent services, whether they are an estate agent or not. So whether they are bricks and mortar, whether they are a hybrid agent, as most of the online agents are described, we will continue to support them as their partners and build their websites, provide their software, provide advertising services and I am sure there will be some more ideas that we will come up with over the next few years, but we see our job as supporting our agent partners and in no way competing. MR FREEMAN: So you don't think it is like the travel agency where the travel agent, the bricks and mortar travel agent has succumbed to the online offering? A. The interesting thing in the travel agency market is—I use a business called Destinology for my holidays and they are an amazing travel agent. They just don't

1	towns with certain demographics there are still high	1	not available tomorrow.
2	street travel agents. What's happening in the market is	2	MR HARRIS: I am afraid not. Three opportunities have been
3	that service offerings are becoming more diverse because	3	given to have earlier starts.
4	it's directly meeting consumers' needs as opposed to	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I am not going to go into the blame we'll
5	forcing one business model on the market.	5	sit as long as necessary then in that case, Mr Maclean.
6	MR FREEMAN: So that suggests that online estate agency will	6	MR MACLEAN: Thank you.
7	grow.	7	MR HARRIS: Without further ado can I ask Mr James to come
8	A. Yes, although to Mr Livesey's point earlier, online	8	to the stand.
9	agencies are a bit of red herring because Purple Bricks	9	MR NICHOLAS JAMES (affirmed)
10	have feet on the street. I personally think that pure	10	Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS
11	online estate agency won't grow materially because when	11	MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handed bundle D and
12	you are selling your most important asset you want	12	open it at tab 2A. It is not on the index I am afraid,
13	someone to look after that process for you. You want	13	members of the Tribunal, but it is in the bundle or at
14	someone to come to your home and understand your home	14	least it is not on my index. Do you recognise that as
15	and sell your home. So I believe that that aspect will	15	the first page of a witness statement you put together
16	always dominant an estate agency. Pure online click for	16	for use in these proceedings when Moginie James was
17	bricks as it called I believe has got limited appeal.	17	formally a party to these joint proceedings?
18	MR FREEMAN: I see, thank you.	18	A. Yes.
19	THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions arising out of those?	19	Q. Is that a copy of your signature on the final page?
20	MR MACLEAN: No, sir.	20 21	A. Yes.
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Notley, you are	21 22	Q. Is the evidence contained in this witness statement true
22	released.	22 23	and accurate to the best of your knowledge?
23 24	(The witness withdrew)	23	A. Yes, it is.
25	MR HARRIS: Just whilst Mr Notley is making his way away. Of course we have two more witnesses and they both have	25	Q. Do you have any corrections or? A. No.
23	Of course we have two more witnesses and they both have	23	A. No.
	Page 174		Page 176
1	to be dealt with today. They are available today and we	1	MR HARRIS. Volumay have some questions, thank you
1	to be dealt with today. They are available today and we	1 2	MR HARRIS: You may have some questions, thank you.
2	have not been told there are any problems for today.	2	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN
2 3	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call	2 3	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon.
2 3 4	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment.	2 3 4	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon.
2 3 4 5	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make	2 3 4 5	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That
2 3 4 5 6	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now	2 3 4 5 6	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page.
2 3 4 5 6 7	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make	2 3 4 5 6 7	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which
2 3 4 5 6	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with	2 3 4 5 6	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course? A. There were two presentations, one at the RAM meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able to finish both witnesses tonight?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able to finish both witnesses tonight? MR MACLEAN: I am in the Tribunal's hands as to how long you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course? A. There were two presentations, one at the RAM meeting where I first met Mr Springett and then later on at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able to finish both witnesses tonight? MR MACLEAN: I am in the Tribunal's hands as to how long you are able to sit but in principle, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course? A. There were two presentations, one at the RAM meeting where I first met Mr Springett and then later on at Bridgend.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able to finish both witnesses tonight? MR MACLEAN: I am in the Tribunal's hands as to how long you are able to sit but in principle, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: I have a meeting at 4.30. It is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course? A. There were two presentations, one at the RAM meeting where I first met Mr Springett and then later on at Bridgend. Q. So this is June 2013. Can I just ask you about some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able to finish both witnesses tonight? MR MACLEAN: I am in the Tribunal's hands as to how long you are able to sit but in principle, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: I have a meeting at 4.30. It is not essential that I be there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course? A. There were two presentations, one at the RAM meeting where I first met Mr Springett and then later on at Bridgend. Q. So this is June 2013. Can I just ask you about some of the features of the Bricks and Mortar estate agency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able to finish both witnesses tonight? MR MACLEAN: I am in the Tribunal's hands as to how long you are able to sit but in principle, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: I have a meeting at 4.30. It is not essential that I be there. MR MACLEAN: I am not going to finish both witnesses before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course? A. There were two presentations, one at the RAM meeting where I first met Mr Springett and then later on at Bridgend. Q. So this is June 2013. Can I just ask you about some of the features of the Bricks and Mortar estate agency business in the summer of 2013, okay, before we come to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have not been told there are any problems for today. That is Mr James and Mr Forrest. I am going to call Mr James in just a moment. Before we finish for today I would like to make a short submission about this document which is now unredacted. I am in your hands. I am happy to call Mr James and Mr Forrest but this needs to be dealt with as I would like to invite the Tribunal to do something overnight. Before finish for the day we also need a few minutes on that document. MR MACLEAN: It is all very mysterious because my learned friend hasn't told me what the submission is so I am completely in the dark, but I suggest we get on with Mr James. Mr Woolfe and Mr Holmes might, for example, discuss whatever this point is because I have no idea. THE CHAIRMAN: In terms of timing are you going to be able to finish both witnesses tonight? MR MACLEAN: I am in the Tribunal's hands as to how long you are able to sit but in principle, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: I have a meeting at 4.30. It is not essential that I be there. MR MACLEAN: I am not going to finish both witnesses before that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Mr James, good afternoon. A. Good afternoon. Q. Can I just ask you to take bundle H2/967, please. That is a bit of it. Go to page 933 for the front page. This is a presentation that was given in June 2013 which I think you say you attended? A. Yes, I believe so, yes. Q. And you attended another presentation I think in November 2013 in Bridgend? A. That's correct, yes. Q. And the two presentations were materially identical? A. Yes, just let me have a Q. I am just going to take you to this one as illustrative of the two unless you tell me for some reason why that is not a safe course? A. There were two presentations, one at the RAM meeting where I first met Mr Springett and then later on at Bridgend. Q. So this is June 2013. Can I just ask you about some of the features of the Bricks and Mortar estate agency business in the summer of 2013, okay, before we come to the detail of what's in the presentation. Was the

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

that there had been a pattern over a period of years of a cever increasing prices along dapted by the portals? 3. A I think, yes, there extrainly had been an increase in prices amountally. 4. Ox. Ox. And both for listing fees and for various addons, is that right? 5. that right? 6. Q. And both for listing fees and for various addons, is that right? 7. A I would ray there was pressure on estate agents to be on Ryghtmove and Zoopla? 8. A. Yes. 8. So in consumptions of you were in Mr Springert's above in Ryghtmove and Zoopla? 10. A I would ray there was pressure on us. It is all a acompetitive thing. I think that one of the attractions when On IT-Market came forward is agents tend to look at getting an edge. 10. Q. But there is abt of a bend mistanct, sort there? 11. Think we negotiated quite well with them. Our rate increases were that play the three would be expecting to get a slightly better rate and I can't really argue with that. 12. Think the state of our work his his spending power the would for expecting to get a slightly better rate and I can't really argue with that. 12. Q. So it is not surprising if you were in Mr Springert's above in 2013 that the first port of call to build the Onth-Market can be forward is agents tend to look at getting an edge. 12. A. Yes, I think that one of the agents at the object was pressure on us. It is all a accompetitive thing. I think that one of the agents at the other end of the street join a second portal, the cap at the other end of the street join a second portal, the cap at the other end of the street join a second portal, the cap at the other end of the street join a second portal, the cap at the other end of the street join a second portal, the cap at the other end of the street join as earned portal that the cap at the other end of the street join as earned portal to the cap at the other end of the street join as earned portal to the cap at the other end of the street join as earned portal to the cap at the other end of the street join and portal than				
A I think, yes, there certainly had been an increase in prices, not hugely but I think as a commercial entity they were both increasing prices annually. Q And both for Isining fees and for various add-one, is that right? A Yes. Q Increasingly there was pressure on estate agents to be on Rightmove and Zooph? A Yes. Q Increasingly there was pressure on estate agents to be on Rightmove and Zooph? A Yes attractions when Ord IncMarket came forward is agent tend to look at getting an order. B A Yes attractions when Ord IncMarket came forward is agent tend to look at getting an order. B Think M Forest tails show this in his winness there, amongst estate agents to the street, amongst estate agents on the winness of the content of the street of a the town of the Order of the street of an accord portal. The best of a batte or a second portal. The best of a batte of a batte or years at the other end of the street says, "Well and there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agent at the other end of the street says, "Well and the chap at the other end of the street says," Well and the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well and the chap at the other end of the street says," Well and the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well and the chap at the other end of the street says," Well and the chap at the other can be considered and the or years and the portals were the construction of the street says and the portal was a short of the construction of the street says, which they were the form of the think probably On TheMarket could have been launched without the One Other Fortal rule. Think for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private the substance of direct private and the street and down in Wales was just normal for the time. A Yes, I think just at that time they were just starting to a general own or the portals the reasonable and the contracts when the subsequent that a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et ceter at cetera and down in Wales wijust		1 1	l .	•
4 prices, not hugely but I think as a commercial entity 5 they were both increasing prices annually. 6 Q. And both for listing fees and for various add-ons, is 7 that right? 7 Q. Bard both for listing fees and for various add-ons, is 9 Q. Increasingly there was pressure on estate agents to be 10 on Rightmore and Zoopla? 11 A. I wouldn't say there was pressure on ons. It is all 12 a competitive thing. I think that one of the 13 attractions when Ori DeValrect came forward is agents tend 14 to look at getting an edge. 14 to look at getting an edge. 15 Q. But there is abit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 16 I dink Mr Forrest talks about this in his winess 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents 18 at the other end of the street join a second portal, 19 at the edge at the other end of the street say. Well 20 A. Yes, I think there's a element of that, yes. That's 21 why in my view I think probably OriThe Market could have been 22 have been a competitive war internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortur based agencies who were also metering the estate agents the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private for some of the portals the inclusion of	2	ever increasing prices being charged by the portals?	2	increases weren't that large. So yes, of course
they were both increasing prices amoutly. Q. And both for listing fees and for various add-ons, is A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. In measuringly there was pressure on estate agents to be on Rightmove and Zoopla? A. Toudin't say there was pressure on us. It is all a competitive thing. I think that one of the attractions when O'The Market are forward is agents tend to look at getting an edge. J. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? J. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? J. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? J. Toudin't row there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there, amongst estate agents to that if the other agents J. Toudin't row there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there, amongst estate agents of that if the other agents J. Toudin't row there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there, amongst estate agents of that if the other agents J. Toudin't row there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents J. Toudin't row there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents J. Toudin't row there, and there of the agents J. Toudin't row there, and there of the agent is a the other end of the street join a second portal, J. Toudin't row there, and the other agents J. Toudin't row there, and the other agents J. Toudin't row there, and the other agents J. Toudin't row the street join a second portal, J. Toudin't row there, and the other agents	3	A. I think, yes, there certainly had been an increase in	3	I think if anything, I think Mr Livesey referred to this
6 Q. And both for listing fees and for various add-ons, is 7 that right? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Increasingly there was pressure on estate agents to be on Rightmove and Zoopla? 11 A. I wouldn't say there was pressure on us. It is all 12 a competitive thing. I think that one of the attractions when On The Market at me forward is agents tend 14 to look at getting an edge. 15 Q. But there is ab it of a herd instinct, isn't there? 16 I think Mr Forrest tulks about this in his witness 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't 18 there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents at the other end of the street join a second portal, 19 at the other end of the street join a second portal, 10 then the hap at the other end of the street says, "Well 11 find better do that too? 12 A. Yes, I think (there's an element of that, yes, That's 13 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have 14 us just a street of the street says, were 15 Q. One of the other features was than the portals were 16 Gressme of the portals be inclusion of direct private 17 listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? 18 A. Yes, I think just at that time they were just starting to 19 a general of the street inclusion of officer private 10 general of the street inclusion of officer to the hig 11 agency sector? 12 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to 12 general agent in Wales, We weren't subject to the hig 13 meetings in London et certer at cetter and down in Wales 14 way just normal for the time. 15 Q. Because you were internet-based or non-Bricks and 16 Mortur based agencies who were also entering the estate 17 agency sector? 18 A. Pin not sure on that. 19 Q. Because you were internet-based or non-Bricks and 10 Mortur based agencies who were also entering the estate 11 agency sector? 12 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to 13 residency the portal was a manual agent in Wales, Vew were a business 15 we just don't seem to be egtting much inquir into the 16 meritage of the portals have a harder br	4		4	earlier, that of course with his spending power he would
that right? A I vound to look are competitive thing. I think that one of the attractions when On IbeVarket came forward is agents tone of the portable when the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well there is a bit of a herd instinct, sint there; one of the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well I deep then of the street says, "Well I deep then of the street says, "Well I deep then of firing to the estate agents was that the portals were then of firing to the estate agents sure the portals were then of firing to the estate agents was that the portals were then of firing to the estate agents was also I think at least for some or other portal and a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et certer at certer a deform in the portals agent. Q lam not suggesting otherwise. 7 Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 8 shoes in 2013 into the time in 2016 in the firity port of an ID bound have a long independent exitat agents like you? 9 On The Market agents like you? 10 Q. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't here; and the one of the background of a number of these and the street is agent in the other agents at the end of the street says, "Well the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit basis was one which you and many where found very attached without the One Other Portal rule. I think it has swa one which you and many where found very attached without the One Other Portal rule. I think it has swa one which you and many where found very attached without the One Other Portal rule. I think it has swa one which you and many where found very the street says. "Well attached without the One Other Portal rule. I think it has swa one which you and many where found very the street says. The street says and whit is not in think the freet says but the principle of an agent owned portal on a	5	they were both increasing prices annually.	5	be expecting to get a slightly better rate and I can't
shoes in 2013 that the first port of call to build the On Rightmove and Zoopla? 11 A. I wouldn't say there was pressure on us. It is all a competitive thing. I think that one of the 13 attractions when On TheMarket came forward is agents tend 14 to look at getting an edge. 15 Q. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 16 I think Mr Forest talks about this in his winess 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't 18 there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents 19 at the other end of the street says. Well 10 then the chap at the other end of the street says. Well 11 If better do that too? 12 A. Yes, I think ther's an element of that, yes. That's 13 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have 14 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 15 Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least 16 Go smoe of the portals be inclusion of direct private 17 listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? 18 A. I'an not sure on that. 19 Q. Increasingly thre were internel-based or non-Bricks and 10 Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate 11 agency sector? 12 A. I think lights at that time they were internel-based or non-Bricks and 18 meetings in London of cetters at etters and down in Wales 19 we just don't seem of be egiting much imput into the 19 meritings in London of teers are teters and down in Wales 19 we goographic location you weren't in position like 20 Mr Lycsey and the big opporates like Cornells and 21 countrywide or I.S. Lo drive hander beging with the 22 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 23 A. Well, I think were veal not on the high street agents. 24 agent. 25 Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 26 The street of the portals the read to the portal of the cost of that we deep cut and perhaps because of your compliant was that you said that there has been lost said about the 26 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 27 Listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? 28 A. I'an not sure on that. 29 Q. Because you were an independen	6	Q. And both for listing fees and for various add-ons, is	6	really argue with that.
9 Q. Increasingly there was pressure on estate agents to be on Rightmove and Zoopla? 1 A. I wouldn't say there was pressure on us. It is all a a competitive thing. I think that one of the 13 attractions who on't PurMarket came forward is agents tend to look at getting an edge. 14 to look at getting an edge. 15 Q. But there is a bit of a head instinct, isn't there? 16 I think Mr Forest talks about this in his winess evidence. There is a bit of a head instinct, isn't the other agents at the other end of the street join a second portal, 19 at the other end of the street join as the other end of the street join as the other portal rule, 2 think the fact that agents are both the file good in the	7	that right?	7	Q. So it is not surprising if you were in Mr Springett's
10 on Rightmove and Zoopla? 11 A. I vouldn't say there was pressure on us. It is all 21 a competitive thing. I think that one of the 13 attractions when OnTheMarket came forward is agents tend 14 to look at getting an edge. 15 Q. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 16 I think Mr Forest talks about this in his witness 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents 18 there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents 19 at the other end of the street says, "Well 10 If I better do that too? 21 A. Yes, I think third think Prorest all was bout the sink probably OnTheMarket could have 22 a. Yes, I think third was, but I think I feel very 23 a. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's 24 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 26 the offering to the estate agents, weren't the? 27 the offering to the estate agents, weren't the? 28 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. 29 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Morta based agencies, who were also entering to estate agents because of the weak, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big merchange in London et ector a cetter a end own in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 29 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Morta based agencies, who were also entering the estate agents agency sector? 20 A. Vest, I think interact we have are practically worthless because the profession to you ween't subject to the big may agent who really collectively across the country helped launch On'TheMarket as a business because we gave them none oney upfront. 21 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise from not on the high street agents. 22 A. Well, also I think there has been one some	8	A. Yes.	8	shoes in 2013 that the first port of call to build the
A. I wouldn't suy there was pressure on us. It is all a attractions when On The Market came forward is agents tend to look at getting an edge. I think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? It think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? It think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? I think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? I there are nongest estate agents so that if the other agents then the chap at the other end of the street gian, second portal, then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well I febeter do that toes" A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's way in my view! I think probably OnTheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. Page 178 Page 180 Cereating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. P. Wes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. A. P. Wes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. D. Increasingly there were internel-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big market from not on the high street agents. Q. Decause On TheMarket agents were made and the country-helped launch On TheMarket at the time, so under the country helped palaunch On TheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but – I am sorry, Q. Yes, but – I am sorry, So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the country-helped launch On TheMarket as a business because we gave them lo	9	Q. Increasingly there was pressure on estate agents to be	9	OnTheMarket business would be to go to leading
12 a competitive thing. I think that one of the 13 attractions when OnTheMarket came forward is agents tend 14 to look at getting an edge. 15 Q. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 16 I think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness 16 I think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 18 there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents at the other end of the street join a second portal, 20 then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well 21 I'd better do that too?" 22 A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's 23 why in my view it think probably On TheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. 24 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 26 the offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 27 a. Yes, I think light adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. 28 A. Yes, I think light adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. 39 Q. Increasingly there were intermet-based or non-Bricks and 10 Morar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? 4 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big merits in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 4 Q. Wes, but almosphale agents and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 4 Q. Well Come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any open proposition that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because we gave them loan money upfront. 5 Q. Boussus OnTheMarket ere the time, so — think it therefore the fireth the time, so — the fact that it gives to be big agent. 5 Q. Bout and	10	on Rightmove and Zoopla?	10	independent estate agents like you?
attractions when on TheMarket came forward is agents tend to look at getting an edge. 1 O. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 1 I think Mr Forens talks about this in his witness the content of these problems or one might even say threats that were faced by the independent estate agents the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents were there agents, were the street agents, were for the agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents were the faced by the independent estate agents were the faced by the independent estate agents were the for profit were faced by the independent estate agents were for the agent owned of the safet that it is assisted by their judicial and the principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit were faced by the independent estate agents on the intervolution and content agent owned portal on a not for profit by sais was one which you and many others found very attractive, wasn't it? A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's the there, amongst estate agents are being the value of the principle of an agent owned portal on a not faced by the independent and the other end that the	11	A. I wouldn't say there was pressure on us. It is all	11	A. Very possibly, yes. But I think, you know, I think we
to look at getting an edge. 15 Q. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 16 I think MF forrest talks about this in his winness 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't 18 there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents 19 at the other end of the street join a second portal, 20 then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well 21 I'd better do that too"; 22 A. Yes, I think interly an element of that, yes. That's 23 why in my view I think probably On TheMarket could have bear 24 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 26 then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it a least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private is listings alongside agent listings, wan't there? 3 A. P. I'm not sure on that. 4 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agents, weren't subject to the big meritings in London et cetter at cetters and down in Wales we jost don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 3 Q. Because OnTheMarket against the background of a number of these problems or on might even say threst that were fixed optical that the desired agent such as one which you and many others found arry attractive, wasn't it? 2 A. Yes, I think initially it was, but I think I feel very misked by that. I personally think it could have been launched without the One Other Portal rule. 4 A. Yes, I think initially it was, but I think I feel very misked by that. I personally think it could have been launched without the One Other Portal rule. 4 A. Yes, I think initially it was, but I think I feel very misked by that. I personally think it could have been launched without the One Other Portal rule. 5 Q. One of the other features was that the portal were the extent that agents do follow each other, the fact that if of the think it	12	a competitive thing. I think that one of the	12	can we just we were happy to look at the options
15 Q. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there? 16 I think Mr Forest talks about this in his witness 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't 18 there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents 19 at the other end of the street join a second portal. 20 then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well 21 I'd better do that too"? 22 A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's 23 why in my view I think probably On The Market could have 24 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 26 then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 27 think just adding different products. I think it 28 was one which you and many others found very 29 misled by that. I personally think it could have been 20 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 21 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 22 then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 23 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it 24 was just normal for the time. 25 Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least 26 for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private 27 for the same of the portals were of the portals were with the different memberships 28 and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trial seems to have been so much about the lip by against the other big boy. 29 Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 20 G. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 21 G. Hithink yas a decent discount, were you? 22 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 23 A. Well, I think we were v	13	attractions when OnTheMarket came forward is agents tend	13	of the OnTheMarket at the time, so
16 I think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness 17 evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't 18 there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents 19 at the other end of the street join a second portal, 20 then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well 21 Id better do that too"? 22 A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's 23 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have 24 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 26 then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 27 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it 28 was just normal for the time. 29 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and 30 Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate 31 a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the hig 32 meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales 33 we just don't seem to be getting much input into the 34 manal agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the hig 35 meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales 36 we just don't seem to be getting much input into the 37 market from not on the high street agents. 38 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of 39 your geographic location you weren't in a position like 30 Mr. It was a denoted discount, were your? 31 A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the 32 persentations made and with the different memberships 33 and we were very much led to believe that being a gold 34 member – because this trail seems to have been so much 35 a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the hig 36 meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales 37 well and the different products. I think it 38 persentations made and with the different memberships 39 and we were very much led to believe that being a gold 30 member – because this trail seems to have been so much 31 a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the hig 32 a well, also I think there has been lots said about the 34	14	to look at getting an edge.	14	Q. Because OnTheMarket against the background of a number
there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents of the other end of the street says, "Well at them the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well I debetter do that too"? 21 A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. 22 A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. 23 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were Page 178 1 creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this train who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. 4 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to mail agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 9 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 10 Mr Livsesy and the big coporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? 21 A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trait who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. 22 So Decause you were an independent and pe	15	Q. But there is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't there?	15	of these problems or one might even say threats that
there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents at the other end of the street join a second portal, the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well 21 I'd better do that too"? 22 A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's 23 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. 23 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. 24 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 26 then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it 4 was just normal for the time. 4 Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least 6 for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private 1 issigns alongside agent listings, wasn't here? 4 A. I think just a did in the were just starting to 2 raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera at ectera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 4 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't is a position like 22 postate of 24 agent. 5 Q. Bam not suggesting otherwise. 1 In most surgesting otherwise. 2 In prosentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. 2 I represent a timy agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. 5 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like 16 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 2 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 2 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a lead	16	I think Mr Forrest talks about this in his witness	16	were faced by the independent estate agents the
the the chap at the other end of the street join a second portal, then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well I'd better do that too"? A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. Launched without the One Other Portal rule. The creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Page 178 C. Dy the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. O. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I'm not sure on that. O. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like market from not on the high street agents. O. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like market from not on the high street agents. O. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like market from not on the high street agents. O. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I sho I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch On'TheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. I think just at that time they were just starting to get a decent discount, were just starting	17	evidence. There is a bit of a herd instinct, isn't	17	principle of an agent owned portal on a not for profit
then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well I detert do that too"? A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's why in my view I think probably On The Market could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. Page 178 Page 178 Page 180 recating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think line they was, but I think I feel very misled by that. I personally think it could have been launched without the One Other Portal rule. Page 178 Page 180 Page 180 Page 180 Q. Yes. You found—I am sorry, go on. A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member—because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch On TheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, You found—I am sorry, go on. A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member—because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch On TheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, You found—I am sorry, go on. A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member—because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch On TheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, You found—I am sorry, go on. A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and w	18	there, amongst estate agents so that if the other agents	18	basis was one which you and many others found very
21 If d better do that too?? 22 A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's 23 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have 24 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were 26	19	at the other end of the street join a second portal,	19	attractive, wasn't it?
A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's why in my view I think probably On TheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. Page 178 Page 180 1 creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. 5 Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least 6 for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private 1 listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? 8 A. I'm not sure on that. 9 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and 10 Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? 12 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to 13 raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am 14 a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big 15 meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and 21 Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the 22 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 23 A. Well, I think there has been lots said about the 24 portal was just normal for the time. 25 d. Well out the big boy against the other big boy. 26 I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. 4 A. I doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. 4 So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. 4 Q. Well come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year	20	then the chap at the other end of the street says, "Well	20	A. Yes, I think initially it was, but I think I feel very
23 why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have launched without the One Other Portal rule. 24 A. One of the other features was that the portals were Page 178 Page 180 1 creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. 5 Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? 8 A. I'm not sure on that. 9 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? 1 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am meetings in London et cetera et ectera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 9 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like more than the presentation to you about the complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint was not the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 23 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 24 A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	21	I'd better do that too"?	21	misled by that. I personally think it could have been
24 launched without the One Other Portal rule. 25 Q. One of the other features was that the portals were Page 178 Page 180 1 creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. 4 was just normal for the time. 5 Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least 6 for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private 1 listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? 8 A. I'm not sure on that. 9 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and 10 Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? 11 a gency sector? 12 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 10 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesy and the big corporates like Connells and Countywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the 22 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 13 A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trial seems to have been so much and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trial seems to have been so much and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trial seems to have been so much and we were very much led to beliefrent memberships and we were very much led to beliefrent memberships and we were very much led to beliefrent memberships and we were very much led to beliefrent memberships and we were very much led to beliefrent memberships and we were very much led to beliefrent membership	22	A. Yes, I think there's an element of that, yes. That's	22	launched without the One Other Portal rule. I think the
Page 178 Page 180 Page 180 Page 180 Page 180 Q. Yes. You found – I am sorry, go on. A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. Pm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agenge sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 25 et cetera et cetera. Page 180 Page 180 Q. Yes. You found – I am sorry, go on. A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we we revery much led to believe that being a gold member – because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but – I am sorry. A. In doing that it is ubsequently has become apparent that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint was that you said that there had been misreprese	23	why in my view I think probably OnTheMarket could have	23	fact that agents do follow each other, the fact that if
Page 178 Page 180 1 creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. 4 was just normal for the time. 5 Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? 7 I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. 9 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? 11 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. 10 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like portals to get a decent discount, were you? 10 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 11 Q. Yes. You found — I am sorry, go on. 12 A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and were very ence held to believe that being a gold member - because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. 1 I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. 10 Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. 11 A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we edid even although we gave them money upfront. 12 So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are	24	launched without the One Other Portal rule.	24	OnTheMarket were there others we would have joined it
creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. By A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. By A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it awas just normal for the time. C. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. C. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am asmall agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. C. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big by against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are d	25	Q. One of the other features was that the portals were	25	et cetera et cetera.
creating more and more paid for services which they were then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. By A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. By A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it awas just normal for the time. C. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. C. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am asmall agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. C. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big by against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are d				
then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. I think just at that time they were just starting to 2. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. I doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about		Page 178		Page 180
then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. I think just at that time they were just starting to 2. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. I doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about				
A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big mertings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	1	creating more and more paid for services which they were	1	O. Ves. Vou found Lam sorry go on
was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that			l .	
member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. I think just at that time they were just starting to agent in London et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. D. Because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. I think just at that time they were just starting to agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the Cone Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they?	2	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the
for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very - we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it	2 3	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships
Isitings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like protals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. Trepresent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time.	2 3 4	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold
A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. B. the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the Comemercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very – we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least	2 3 4 5	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much
9 Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and 10 Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate 11 agency sector? 12 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to 13 raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am 14 a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big 15 meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales 16 we just don't seem to be getting much input into the 17 market from not on the high street agents. 18 Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of 19 your geographic location you weren't in a position like 20 Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and 21 Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the 22 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 23 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading 24 agent. 29 because we gave them loan money upfront. 20 Q. Yes, but I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. 20 So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. 20 Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint was that you said that there had been 21 countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the 22 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 23 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading 24 agent. 25 Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 26 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 27 A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, 28 yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private	2 3 4 5 6	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy.
Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? 11 A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate 10 Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across
agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents in Subsequently has become apparent that agents in Subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business
A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 12 agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront.
raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. Is that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry.
a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that
meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost
we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 16 and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront.
market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive
Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very — we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made
your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 19 complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless
20 Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the 21 misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. 22 portals to get a decent discount, were you? 23 A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading 24 agent. 24 Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 26 Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the 21 misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. 27 Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or 28 any competition law concerns, was it? 28 A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, 29 yes, very, very we feel very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like.
Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 21 misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your
portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 22 Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your
A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent. 23 any competition law concerns, was it? 24 A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, 25 Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 28 yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been
24 agent. 25 Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 26 A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but, 27 yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms.
25 Q. I am not suggesting otherwise. 25 yes, very, very we feel very angry, very angry that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it?
Page 170 Page 181	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but,
1 age 101	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	then offering to the estate agents, weren't they? A. Yes, I think just adding different products. I think it was just normal for the time. Q. By the summer of 2013 there was also I think at least for some of the portals the inclusion of direct private listings alongside agent listings, wasn't there? A. I'm not sure on that. Q. Increasingly there were internet-based or non-Bricks and Mortar based agencies who were also entering the estate agency sector? A. I think just at that time they were just starting to raise their heads, yes, but again, you know, I am a small agent in Wales. We weren't subject to the big meetings in London et cetera et cetera and down in Wales we just don't seem to be getting much input into the market from not on the high street agents. Q. Because you were an independent and perhaps because of your geographic location you weren't in a position like Mr Livesey and the big corporates like Connells and Countrywide or LSL to drive a harder bargain with the portals to get a decent discount, were you? A. Well, I think we were viewed locally as being a leading agent.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Well, also I think there has been lots said about the presentations made and with the different memberships and we were very much led to believe that being a gold member — because this trial seems to have been so much about the big boy against the other big boy. I represent a tiny agent who really collectively across the country helped launch OnTheMarket as a business because we gave them loan money upfront. Q. Yes, but — I am sorry. A. In doing that it subsequently has become apparent that agents are being signed up at a fraction of the cost that we did even although we gave them money upfront. So it appears to me that although it is an attractive proposition then that the presentations that were made and the contracts we have are practically worthless because they are doing what they like. Q. We'll come to this in a minute, Mr James, but your complaint last year and what led to the litigation, your complaint was that you said that there had been misrepresentation to you about the commercial terms. Your complaint wasn't about the One Other Portal rule or any competition law concerns, was it? A. It was a concern. It was a concern definitely, but,

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

1	we feel misrepresented.	1	corrected if I am wrong, in the November presentation.
2	Q. Yes. And that litigation was settled following summary	2	"What next? Consider information memorandum with
3	judgment application. Can I show you bundle X, please,	3	your colleagues. Each firm must make its own
4	at page 190 which is tab 28A. Mr James, have you seen	4	independent decision."
5	this document before?	5	And that is exactly what Moginie James did, isn't
6	A. Yes.	6	it?
7	Q. Can you just cast your eye over (i) at the bottom of the	7	A. Yes, we discussed options with other agents but, yes,
8	page. Just read that to yourself, would you. (Pause)	8	that's what we ultimately did.
9	A. Yes, but that doesn't tell the story at all.	9	Q. And you understood that when a letter of intent was sent
10	Q. Well	10	that the whole project might not get off the ground if
11	A. Can I - I have got something to add to that if	11	there wasn't the necessary critical mass?
12	possible.	12	A. No, I didn't really think that at the time.
13	Q. What we are not here to do, Mr James, because it is not	13	Q. You didn't really think that at the time?
14	the function of this Tribunal and because your	14	A. No.
15	misrepresentation claim has been dealt with in that	15	Q. Have you had any contact with Zoopla in recent months,
16	consent order is that this Tribunal is not concerned	16	Mr James?
17	with the complaints which you made about what you saw	17	A. No.
18	and felt, no doubt on a heartfelt basis, felt to be the	18	Q. And as we stand here today Moginie James is listing its
19	misrepresentations that you say were made to you. That	19	properties on what, OnTheMarket and Rightmove?
20	is not what we are here for.	20	A. Yes.
21	A. What I wanted to add if possible is that, you know, this	21	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr James.
22	doesn't actually represent the whole story and it goes	22	MR HARRIS: Sir, I don't have any re-examination.
23	into what I have got to say does explain a little bit	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. You are released.
24	about the company we're dealing with here, and simply	24	(The witness withdrew)
25	that we were going to win that summary judgment but we	25	MR HARRIS: Sir, that leaves my final witness who has been
	Page 182		Page 184
	C		0
1	just had run out of money and effectively we were forced	1	very patient today, Mr Martin Forrest. If he can please
2	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was	2	come to the stand.
2	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just	2 3	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed)
2 3 4	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of	2 3 4	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS
2 3 4 5	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you	2 3 4 5	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the
2 3 4 5 6	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end	2 3 4 5 6	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result.	2 3 4 5 6 7	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information memorandum because it is simply not the business of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second witness statement in these proceedings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information memorandum because it is simply not the business of the Tribunal, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second witness statement in these proceedings? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information memorandum because it is simply not the business of the Tribunal, okay. Let me show you one piece of paper from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second witness statement in these proceedings? A. Yes. Q. And a copy of your signature on the final page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information memorandum because it is simply not the business of the Tribunal, okay. Let me show you one piece of paper from the presentation. Would you turn to page 972. This is one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second witness statement in these proceedings? A. Yes. Q. And a copy of your signature on the final page? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information memorandum because it is simply not the business of the Tribunal, okay. Let me show you one piece of paper from the presentation. Would you turn to page 972. This is one of the last slides of the presentation which was made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second witness statement in these proceedings? A. Yes. Q. And a copy of your signature on the final page? A. Yes. Q. Is this true and accurate evidence you wish to give to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information memorandum because it is simply not the business of the Tribunal, okay. Let me show you one piece of paper from the presentation. Would you turn to page 972. This is one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second witness statement in these proceedings? A. Yes. Q. And a copy of your signature on the final page? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	into a situation when we had to settle. Because it was adjourned I just couldn't go that extra mile and we just ran out of money, and I think it reflects on the type of company that have been bullying me all year and, you know, I feel very, very frustrated that this was the end result. Q. Mr James, let's have a look at this. One of the things you were attracted by at the outset was the 15 per cent coupon on the loan notes, right? A. Sorry? Q. 15 per cent that was payable on the loan notes. That was an attractive proposition to you? A. The attractive proposition to me was the fact that we were absolutely told that being a gold member and putting the loan upfront meant that we would always have the cheapest rate payable back. Q. Mr James, I am really not going to start debating with you the terms of the disclaimer and the information memorandum because it is simply not the business of the Tribunal, okay. Let me show you one piece of paper from the presentation. Would you turn to page 972. This is one of the last slides of the presentation which was made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	come to the stand. MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS MR HARRIS: Please can the witness be handled bundle D, the witness statements and open at tab 6, please. Mr Forrest, do you recognise that is the front page of a witness statement you have given in these proceedings? A. I do. Q. Is there a copy of your signature on the final page? A. That's right. Q. Are the contents of this true and accurate evidence that you wish to give to this Tribunal? A. Yes. Q. Are there any corrections or inaccuracies in this statement? A. No. Q. Can you also please turn over in this bundle to tab 9. Do you recognise that as the front page of a second witness statement in these proceedings? A. Yes. Q. And a copy of your signature on the final page? A. Yes. Q. Is this true and accurate evidence you wish to give to

1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Any corrections or inaccuracies? 3 A. No. 3 A. No. 4 MR HARRIS: You may have some questions. 5 Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN 6 MR MACLEAN 7 A. Good aftermoon. We forrest 8 Q. You are an accountant by background? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you have never set up a portal business, have you? 11 A. No. 12 Q. You have never set up a portal business, have you? 13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Gasorigue Halman had Ils branches when it was - still bas as Branches; I think; is that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And wave you seen these bundles? 24 A. Ves, Ihave. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 A. Wel, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good qualify but not always. 27 Q. And wave you seen the leads we had, yes. 28 Q. And wave of think, it is that always the point it is stikely that we will end up having to be on a regood qualify leads for Gacciogne above you good qualify leads for Gacciogne above you good qualify that not always. 29 A. Wes, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good qualify that not always. 3 Q. And hose were focused and accurate leads as well, were very time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hapeless, weren't they? 4 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 5 Q. And the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: 6 Q. For the year on year price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases and the practice of the effect with the services belong more than the year of year paragraph 24, you say: 16 First witness statement with a service one of the management teem? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And in the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: 19 Q. And the same time, as you say in your			_	
2 Q. Any corrections or inaccuracies? A. No. 4 MR HARRIS: You may have some questions. 5 Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN 5 MR MACLEAN Cood affermoon. 6 MR MACLEAN Cood affermoon. 7 A. Good aftermoon. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you have never set up a pottal business, have you? 11 A. No. 12 Q. You have never set up a pottal business, have you? 13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were been worked in what Mr Chesterman if he were loosely together and you had an open door prolicy and so on? 15 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Ilaliman had 18 branches when it was — still base 18 branches, 1 think; is that right? 18 A. That's right. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement apprayed by until August 2015? 21 A. That's right. 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And mr Ilaliman's view, as we see from page 355, look at the screening "I'he merger of Zoophin." Do you see in the middle of the page? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. A mumber of examples in the bundles? 25 Q. A mumber of examples in the bundles? 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality betted for Gascoigne Hamman on to Zoopha in time to build doffit want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cruss the Mara river; right?	1	A. Yes.	1	January 2015, these year on year price increases had
A. No. MR HARRIS: You may have some questions. Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN MR MACLEAN: Good affarmoon, Mr Forrest. A. Good aftermoon. Q. You are an accountant by background? A. Ves. Q. You have never set up a portal business, have you? A. No. Q. You have never set up a portal business, have you? A. No. Q. You have never set up any business? A. No. Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were bere, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? A. No. Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was — still has 18 branches, I think; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? Q. A. That's right. A. Yes. Q. A. Yes, thave. Q. Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove a labvays generated good quality but not always. Q. A. Wes that the profession of the mark of the profession of the progression of the pr				
MR ILARRIS. You may have some questions. MR MACLEAN: Good aftermoon. A Good aftermoon. A Good aftermoon. Q A and you have never set up a portal business, have you? A No. Q You have never set up ap portal business, have you? A No. Q You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were been would no doubted tall the portal space, have you? A No. Q Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches, when it was — still has 18 branches, I think; is that right? A Yes. Q You attemed at a pragraph 9, until August 2015? A Yes. Q And have you seem these bundles? A Yes, Thave. Q And have you seem these bundles? A Yes, I have. Q And have you seem these bundles? A Yes, I have. A Yes, I have. Q And hose were focused and accurate leads as well, averaged quality but not always. A We, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. Q And hose were focused and accurate leads as well, were, every time a free trial was offered, without were, every time a free trial was offered, without were, every time a free trial was offered, without severes offered by Rightmove, consistently forcing more and more additional paragraph 24, or severed with the sentence of estate agarts might force Goscoigne Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agarts might force Goscoigne Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agarts might force Goscoigne Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agarts. In future, agarts, and the leads were found to be very poor? A Yes, they weren't well respected. Q And in puriticular, more so than Zooph's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without every correct offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases and the practice of the comited with the ser		· · · · ·		
5 Cross-ecumination by ME MACLEAN 6 MR MACLEAN: Good aftermoon. 7 A. Good aftermoon. 8 Q. You are an accountant by background? 8 Q. You are an accountant by background? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you have never set up a portal business; have you? 11 A. No. 12 Q. You have never set up a portal business; have you? 13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were been, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 15 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was still has 18 branches. I think; is that right? 18 has 18 branches. I think; is that right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes. I lawe. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality beats for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality but not always. 29 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 3 A. Wes to those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 4 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 5 Q. And fin particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopteles, weren't they? 5 A. Wet, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 6 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopteles, weren't they? 9 A. Wore so than any other leads we had, yes. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopteles, weren't they? 10 Q. And the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, to say. 11 Yes may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future. 12 That's the 19 June 2012. So what fift Halma				-
6 MR MACLEAN. Good afternoon. 7 A. Good afternoon. 8 Q. You are an accountant by background? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you have never set up a portal business, have you? 11 A. No. 12 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was – still has 18 branches, I think, is that right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 21 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes. I have. 25 Q. An unmber of examples in the bundles? 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 27 A. Well. 28 A. Wes. 29 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality but not always. 30 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 4 A. Wes. 4 Yes. 5 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weeverif they? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 5 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weever they? 6 A. A. Wes. 6 Q. And in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a fice trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopedses, weren't bey? 19 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a fice trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopedses, weren't bey? 10 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 11 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, jou says. 12 Pages 187 13 A. Yes, as originally been first witness statement, which is at tab 6, as it were, wildecest to cross the Mara river; right? 18 A. Yes, as originally been first witness statement, which is a		•		
7 A. Good afternoon. 8 Q. You are an accountant by background? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you have never set up a portal business, have you? 11 A. No. 12 Q. You have never set up any business? 13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 15 here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was — still has 18 branches, thinki, is that right? 19 A. Ves. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 21 A. That's right. 22 Q. A mumber of examples in the bundles? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes. Lave. 25 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman was always. 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality but not always. 3 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 4 A. Ves. Lave. 5 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 4 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if you say: 3 G. Possess and the possess and the practice of first witness statement, which is a table, a respective for the year on year price increases and the practice of first witness statement, which is a table, a respective for the year on year price increases and the practice of first witness statement, which is a table of the year on year price increases and the practice of first witness statement, which is a table of the year on year price increases and the practice of first witness statement, which is a table of the year on year price increases and the practice of first witness statement, which is a table of the year on year price increases and the practice of first witness statement, which is a table	_			
8 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you have never set up a portal business, have you? 11 A. No. 12 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were leave, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was still has 18 branches, 1 think; is that right? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were leosely together and you had an open door policy and so or? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was still has 18 branches, 1 think; is that right? 18 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 21 A. That's right. 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. An amber of examples in the bundles? 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, 1 think, that Rightmove alaways generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 27 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 28 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 29 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 30 A. Yes, that's correct. 31 Q. And you explained in your witness statement you worked eloosely together and you had an open door policy and so or? 32 A. That's right. 33 A. We. 34 A. Yes, Inawa. 35 A. We. 36 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 36 A. Yes. 37 Q. An amber of examples in the bundles? 38 A. Yes. 39 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 30 A. Ind. 31 Q. And the end of the email he makes the point: 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. An amber of examples in the bundles? 32 Even the page 186 33 A. We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." 43 Thurs the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was submit for exit agents might force Cascoigne Halman on on Coopla in the burth didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mar				
9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And you have never set up a portal business, have you? 11 A. No. 12 Q. You have never set up any business? 13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr. Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it wasstill has 18 branches, think, is that right? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 11 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 12 Q. An dhave you seen these bundles? 13 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. A mumber of examples in the bundles? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, 1 think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 18 A. Yes. 20 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, 1 think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 21 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 22 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 23 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 24 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 25 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a five trial was offered, without the protest offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost. Page 187 9 Q. So by the time On TheMarket entered which was in 9 Q. So by the time On TheMarket entered which was in 9 Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman. 9 C. He makes the point to Mr Halman. 10 A. He had the erned of the email he makes the point: 11 B. A. Yes. 22 C. Now, the evidence suggests, 1 think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman had not of them are good qualify but not always. 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Ordon Mr Halman? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes, they weren't well respected.				
10 A. No. 20, Vou have never set up a portal business, have you? 11 A. No. 20, You bave never set up any business? 12 A. Yes. 20, You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were serve, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 15 20, And you splained in your witness statement you worked closely together and you had an open door policy and so on? 16 A. No. 17 A. Ne. 18 Naraches, I think; is that right? 18 Naraches, I think; is that right? 18 Naraches, I think; is that right? 19 A. Ves. 19 See in the middle of the page? 20 A. We did. 21 Your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 21 A. Yes. Nave. 22 A. That's right. 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 25 A. Yes, I have. 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 26 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 26 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 27 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 28 A. Yes, they weren't they? 29 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 29 A. Yes, they weren't they? 21 A. Yes, they weren't they? 21 A. Yes, thank it is likely that we will end up having to be on? 22 A. That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of static agents might force Gascoigne Halman experience were forced. 21 A. Yes, thank it is likely that we will end up having to be on? 22 A. Yes, thank it is likely that we will end up having to be on? 23 A. Yes, that is likely that we will end up having to be on? 24 A. Yes, thank it is likely that we will end up having to be site." 25 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are g				
11 A. No. 12 Q. You have never set up any business? 13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was still has 18 branches, I think; is that right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph?, until August 2015? 21 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 27 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 28 weren't they? 29 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 40 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 41 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 42 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your panagraph 24, if we just ust murt hat up, please, Mr Forrest, in your paragraph? A. West, they weren't well respected. 41 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your panagraph 24, if we just ust murt hat up, please, Mr Forrest, in your paragraph? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 42 A. That's correct. 43 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 44 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your panagraph 24, if we just murth at up, please, Mr Forrest, in your paragraph? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 44 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your panagraph 24, if we just murth at up, please, Mr Forrest, in your paragraph? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 45 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your panagraph 24, if we just murth at up, please, Mr Forrest, in your for the year on yoar price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases and the practice of for the year on year price increases an				
2 Q. You have never set up any business? 13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 15 A. No. 16 A. We did. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was — still has 18 branches, I think; is that right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. An umber of examples in the bundles? 25 A. Yes, I have. 26 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove all haman and a lot of them are good quality leads for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 26 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 27 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 4 Q. And at the same time, as you asy in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 3 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 4 Q. And at the same time, as you asy in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 7 Yes, they weren't well respected. 7 P. Sage 187 7 P. Sage 189 P. Sa				
13 A. No. 14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 15 here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was still has 18 branches; think; is that right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 21 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 22 Q. An dhave you seen these bundles? 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 A. Well, I have well and the makes the point: 27 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 28 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 29 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 30 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 31 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 32 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 33 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 44 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your paragraph 24, you say: 32 G. And breast turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your paragraph 24, you say: 33 G. Porventl, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? 44 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 45 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 46 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your paragraph 24, you say: 46 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 47 A. That's correct. 48 A. That's correct. 49 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 40 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 189				
14 Q. You've never worked in what Mr Chesterman, if he were here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? 15 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was – still has 18 branches, I think; is that right? 28 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 29 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 20 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 21 A. Yes, I have. 22 Q. An umber of examples in the bundles? 23 Q. An umber of examples in the bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 26 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 27 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 28 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 19 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 28 Goverall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 29 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 20 Page 187 21 Page 189 22 A. Yes, the weren't well respected. 31 Page 187 32 C. And it has a smager — business and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 32 C. And in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't hey? 32 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 33 Page 189 34 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 35 Page 189 35 Page 189 36 Page 189 37 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 38 Page 189 38 Page 189 39 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 40 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, a				
here, would no doubt call the portal space, have you? A. No. O. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was — still has 18 branches, I think; is that right? A. Yes. O. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? A. That's right. O. And have you seen these bundles? A. Yes, I have. O. And more of examples in the bundles? Page 186 A. Yes. O. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. O. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. O. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. O. And those were focused and accurate leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. O. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for year or year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chose but at considerable cost." Page 187 Is an one management meetings, you tell us in the services offered by Rightmove and the practice of the offices? A. Wed id. A. Wed id. C. And the Halman's view, as we see from page 355, look at the sentence beginning "The merger of Zoopla." Do you see in the middle of the page? A. I do. C. "It hink it is likely that we will end up having to be the catalyst for all of our offers going not to the satic." A. Yes. That's the plue 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would all the face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the				
16 A. No. 17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was — still 18 has 18 branches, I think; is that right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in 21 your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 Q. An unber of examples in the bundles? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 29 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 29 Q. And hose were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 30 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 31 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: 32 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 33 query first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 34 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 35 Good and the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 36 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 37 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 38 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 49 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 40 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 41 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 41 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 41 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 42 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 43 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 44 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, ou say: 45 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents gift with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional service				
17 Q. Gascoigne Halman had 18 branches when it was still has 18 branches, I think; is that right? A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 19 Yes. 20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 21 A. That's right. 22 A. Yes, I have. 24 A. Yes, I have. 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 26 A. Yes, I have. 27 A. A at the eart of examples in the bundles? 27 A. A at the eart of the email he makes the point: 28 A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Welt, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. and at the same there are trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. and at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: 16 paragraph 24, you say: 17 paragraph 24, you say: 18 "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for her year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not escasifyl have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 Page 189 Page				
has 18 branches, I think; is that right? A. Yes. Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? A. That's right. Q. And have you seen these bundles? A. Yes, I have. Q. A number of examples in the bundles? A. Yes, I have. Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? A. More so than any other leads we had, yes, log. A., in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, gif we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: B. Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not excessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Base the ended of the page? A. I do. Base the endalyst for all of our orfers going on to the site." A. Yes. Base in the middle of the page? A. I do. Base thereof examying to be on Coopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as sit were, wildebess to cross the Mara river, right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the h				
19		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
20 Q. You attended the management meetings, you tell us in your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 2A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. An umber of examples in the bundles? 26 Page 186 27 A. Yes. 28 Page 186 28 Page 188 29 And at the end of the email he makes the point: Page 188 20 Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 29 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 29 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 29 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 20 Q. And, in particular, more so than Doopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 29 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 30 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 41 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your for they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix they ear on year price increases and the practice of Fix the				
21 your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015? 22 A. Thar's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 A. Yes, 27 Page 186 27 Page 186 28 Page 188 29 Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 29 Halman? 20 And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 20 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 21 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 30 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 31 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 32 "We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." 32 That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour institutes of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, widebeest to cross the Mara river, right? 32 A. Yes. 33 We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." 34 A. Yes they are so day a lot of them are good quality but not always. 44 A. Yes, they weren't they? 55 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 56 Q. And at bre end of the email he makes the point: 57 That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour institutes of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, widebeest to cross the Mara river, right? 58 A. Yes. 59 Q. And, and particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 50 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 51 G. A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 52 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 53 G. And at the end of the email he makes the point: 54 A. Yes. 55 Q. And you refer to				
22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 Page 186 27 Page 186 28 Page 188 29 A. Yes. 20 Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? 20 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 21 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 22 A. Whore so than any other leads we had, yes. 23 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 23 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 34 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, jour say: 35 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 36 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 37 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 38 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 49 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 40 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, jour say: 40 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 41 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: 41 A. Yes. 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 Yes. 45 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 46 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: 46 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 47 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 48 G. That's correct. 49 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 40 C. The same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 A. Yes. 43 A. Yes. 44 Yes. 45 A. Yes. 46 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 47 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 48 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 49 A. That's correct. 40 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 40 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 41 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 41 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 42 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 43 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 44 A. Yes, they weren't well resp				
23 Q. And have you seen these bundles? 24 A. Yes, I have. 25 Q. A number of examples in the bundles? 26 Page 186 27 Page 188 28 Page 188 29 Page 188 20 Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 30 Halman? 4 Halman? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 6 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 9 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 10 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 11 paragraph 24, you say: 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? 14 Q. And at the end of the email he makes the point: 15 Page 188 1 "We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." 16 In thirty that I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river, right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? 10 La Page 189 11 A. Yes. 12 We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." 12 That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was as a wing was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river, right? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? 10 I paragraph 24, you say: 11 paragraph 24, you say: 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? 15 A. Again. 16	21	your statement at paragraph 9, until August 2015?		
A. Yes, I have. Q. A number of examples in the bundles? Page 186 A. Yes. Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Yemay have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that was to wastawate a two future." That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that was to would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river, right? A. Yes. 9. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at a gents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. 10. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. 11. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? 11. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages furth	22	_	22	
Page 186 Page 186 Page 188 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 7 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 8 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 9 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 9 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 1 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, you say: 16 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 17	23	Q. And have you seen these bundles?	23	the catalyst for all of our offers going on to the
Page 186 A. Yes. Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Fortest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." Page 187 Page 189 "We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of our of the offices? A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury (that was then his office then] isn't in	24		24	site."
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove 3 always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them 6 are good quality but not always. 7 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, 8 weren't they? 8 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 9 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which 11 were, every time a free trial was offered, without 12 exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, 15 if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your 16 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, 17 paragraph 24, you say: 18 "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been 19 satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save 20 for the year on year price increases and the practice of 21 Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional 22 services and product on us which you would not 23 necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 26 Page 187 1 "We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of our office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbur	25	Q. A number of examples in the bundles?	25	And at the end of the email he makes the point:
1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove 3 always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them 6 are good quality but not always. 7 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, 8 weren't they? 8 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 9 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which 11 were, every time a free trial was offered, without 12 exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, 15 if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your 16 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, 17 paragraph 24, you say: 18 "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been 19 satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save 20 for the year on year price increases and the practice of 21 Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional 22 services and product on us which you would not 23 necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 26 Page 187 1 "We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure at some stage in the future." That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of our office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbur		D 404		D 400
2 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 6 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 9 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 12 exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 16 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 17 operall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not excessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 26 Page 187 27 That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? 28 A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman had another goon Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a		Page 186		Page 188
2 Q. Now, the evidence suggests, I think, that Rightmove always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne 4 Halman? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 6 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 9 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 12 exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 16 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 17 operall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not excessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 26 Page 187 27 That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? 28 A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman had another goon Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a	1	A. Ves	1	"We may have to face up to it as a defensive measure
always generated good quality leads for Gascoigne Halman? A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's the 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman was saying was that what I would call the herd behaviour instincts of estate agents might force Cascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river, right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's tne 19 June 2012. So what Mr Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river, right? A. Yes. Q. And you r				
4 Halman? 5 A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. 6 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 9 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 12 A. Yes. 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 16 First witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 17 a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? 18 Coverall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 22 A. That's correct. 23 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 26 A. Well, they generated a lot of them are good quality instincts of estate agents might force Gascoigne Halman on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? 4 The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? 4 A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. 5 Q. He makes the point				
A. Well, they generated a lot of leads and a lot of them are good quality but not always. Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." Page 187 A. Well, they generated a lot of them are good quality but not always. 6 and those were focused and accurate leads as well, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. G. The same bundle, bundle I at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. 23 Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish				
on to Zoopla in time but he didn't want to be the first, as it were, wildebeest to cross the Mara river; right? A. Yes. A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. 13 Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager – basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is – he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish				
7 Q. And those were focused and accurate leads as well, weren't they? 8 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 9 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: 18 "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 19 A. He is — les's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187 20 And and you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. And at the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. 22 Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish	_			
8 weren't they? 9 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which 11 were, every time a free trial was offered, without 12 exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, 15 if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your 16 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, 17 paragraph 24, you say: 18 "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been 19 satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save 19 for the year on year price increases and the practice of 20 Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional 21 services and product on us which you would not 22 necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 28 A. Yes. 9 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. 9 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. 9 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. 9 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. 9 Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish				_
9 A. More so than any other leads we had, yes. 10 Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which 11 were, every time a free trial was offered, without 12 exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? 13 A. Yes, they weren't well respected. 14 Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, 15 if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your 16 first witness statement, which is at tab 6, 17 paragraph 24, you say: 18 "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been 19 satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save 20 for the year on year price increases and the practice of 21 Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional 22 services and product on us which you would not 23 necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 9 Q. And you refer to the same characteristic of estate agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? 10 agents, of what I call the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish	-			_
Q. And, in particular, more so than Zoopla's leads which were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Page 187 Do And at the herd instinct, at paragraph 41 of your statement? A. Yes. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187				
were, every time a free trial was offered, without exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187 Page 189		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
exception, fairly hopeless, weren't they? A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. 16 Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager — basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187				-
A. Yes, they weren't well respected. Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 Q. In 2012, Gascoigne Halman had another go on Zoopla and the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187				
Q. And at the same time, as you say in your paragraph 24, if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Display the leads were found to be very poor? A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187 Page 189				
if we just turn that up, please, Mr Forrest, in your first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. Again. Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187 Page 189				
first witness statement, which is at tab 6, paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in 16 Q. The same bundle, bundle 1 at page 342, please, just a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187 Page 189				V 1
paragraph 24, you say: "Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in a few pages further back. Mr Jolleys, what was his role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187 Page 189				
"Overall, Gascoigne Halman has generally been satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 role? He was a manager basically a manager of one of the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 189				
satisfied with the services offered by Rightmove, save for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 the offices? A. He is he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 189				
for the year on year price increases and the practice of Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in A. He is — he's currently the manager of our Wilmslow office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 187 Page 189				
Rightmove consistently forcing more and more additional services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 Page 189 office but in 2012 he was probably the manager of our Didsbury office. Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 189				
services and product on us which you would not necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 Didsbury office. 23 Q. He makes the point to Mr Halman: "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 189			1	
23 necessarily have chosen but at considerable cost." 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 20 P. He makes the point to Mr Halman: 24 "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 189				
A. That's correct. Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 24 "Considering Didsbury [that was then his office then] isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish Page 189				·
Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in Page 187 Page 189 Page 189		-	1	
Page 187 Page 189				
·	25	Q. So by the time OnTheMarket entered which was in	25	then J isn't in profit yet, I would consider it foolish
·		Page 187		Page 189
		- 450 107		

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

1	to remain on Zoopla at the moment. Also, I take on	1	Q. Do you remember seeing that, that is the information
2	board your valid views we could be fuelling another RM."	2	memorandum?
3	That was obviously a reference to Rightmove; yes?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes.	4	Q. That's the information memorandum. And the meeting with
5	Q. And if you go two pages further on, here is one of your	5	Mr Halman was a very positive one and the very next day,
6	management meetings. This one is held on 14 June 2012.	6	after that meeting, Mr Halman sent the letter of intent
7	Can you just glance, Mr Forrest, at the top of 345,	7	to Agents' Mutual, didn't he?
8	under the heading "Property portals", and I want you to	8	A. Yes.
9	tell me what the reasons are that are un-minutable?	9	Q. Between the end of the meeting and sending a letter of
10	A. I should imagine it was a little while ago, clearly,	10	intent, Mr Halman discussed that with you, did he?
11	that the leads were very poor.	11	A. He did.
12	Q. So could I infer that somebody perhaps expressed in the	12	Q. And you concurred with his decision to send a letter of
13	vernacular what they thought of Zoopla's leads; is that	13	intent?
14	it?	14	A. Yes, I did.
15	A. That could well be the case.	15	Q. And Mr Halman saw, as you say in paragraph 35 of your
16	Q. Mr Halman, at page 384, was rather presciently, if I may	16	statement:
17	say so, keen to ensure, as he put it, that "we will	17	"GHL also viewed " and this was certainly
18	resist" you see the third paragraph of 384, beginning	18	Mr Halman's view, if you look at paragraph 35 of your
19	"As a consequence", second line:	19	first statement:
20	"We will resist as long as we can. Better to have	20	" the Agent's Mutual proposition as a way for GHL
21	only one ogre than two."	21	to be proactive and take a step towards defending itself
22	So Mr Halman was a deep sceptic about Zoopla, wasn't	22	against Rightmove and the ever increasing costs that we
23	he?	23	were facing for listing on that portal."
24	A. Yes.	24	Pausing there. So far as GHL was concerned, Zoopla
25	Q. And by contrast, he was rather enthusiastic from the off	25	wasn't imposing any restraint at all, so far as you
	Q. That by contact, no was runter character from the ori		
	Page 190		Page 192
1	about On The Market?	1	could detect from your parapactive, on Dightmove, was
1	about OnTheMarket?	1	could detect from your perspective, on Rightmove, was
2	A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and	2	it?
2 3	A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014.	2 3	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no.
2 3 4	A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014.Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second,	2 3 4	it?A. Not in our geographical area, no.Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see 	2 3 4 5	 it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had,
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; 	2 3 4 5 6	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you discussed it with Mr Halman afterwards, didn't you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he? A. I think at that time we were probably getting a bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you discussed it with Mr Halman afterwards, didn't you? A. We did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he? A. I think at that time we were probably getting a bit disillusioned with OnTheMarket because of lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you discussed it with Mr Halman afterwards, didn't you? A. We did. Q. And you know, don't you let me show you H2/735. This 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he? A. I think at that time we were probably getting a bit disillusioned with OnTheMarket because of lack of results.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you discussed it with Mr Halman afterwards, didn't you? A. We did. Q. And you know, don't you let me show you H2/735. This is the presentation that Mr Springett made. No, it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he? A. I think at that time we were probably getting a bit disillusioned with OnTheMarket because of lack of results. Q. Really? Take bundle H14, Mr Forrest, and turn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you discussed it with Mr Halman afterwards, didn't you? A. We did. Q. And you know, don't you let me show you H2/735. This is the presentation that Mr Springett made. No, it is not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he? A. I think at that time we were probably getting a bit disillusioned with OnTheMarket because of lack of results. Q. Really? Take bundle H14, Mr Forrest, and turn to page 7919. I have to suggest to you that that last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you discussed it with Mr Halman afterwards, didn't you? A. We did. Q. And you know, don't you let me show you H2/735. This is the presentation that Mr Springett made. No, it is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he? A. I think at that time we were probably getting a bit disillusioned with OnTheMarket because of lack of results. Q. Really? Take bundle H14, Mr Forrest, and turn to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, there were different times, that was 2012 and I think OnTheMarket was 2014. Q. The presentation actually, we will come to in a second, the presentation, when Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman, was on 20 June 2013. It was a year later; yes? A. Yes. Q. So Mr Springett came to see Mr Halman on 20 June 2013. I don't think he met you, did he? A. No. Q. I don't think you have ever met Mr Springett? A. No. Q. And he visited the office in Wilmslow which is where Mr Halman had his office and the purpose of the meeting was to introduce Gascoigne Halman to the Agents' Mutual proposition? A. Yes. Q. You weren't at the presentation but I know that you discussed it with Mr Halman afterwards, didn't you? A. We did. Q. And you know, don't you let me show you H2/735. This is the presentation that Mr Springett made. No, it is not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it? A. Not in our geographical area, no. Q. And your experience was that Rightmove's prices historically, as you put it in paragraph 32, had, historically, gone up and up? A. That's right. Q. And against that background, Mr Halman took the view, as he expressed in an email of 30 December that Agents' Mutual was a must have for all agents, didn't he? A. I'm not sure that he described it as that to me, but he was certainly very positive. Q. I am sorry, I didn't catch the last word? A. He was certainly very positive. Q. Yes, indeed he was. And he was very positive from first to last, wasn't he? Even when following the takeover by Connells, he had to part company with OnTheMarket, he did so more in sorrow than in anger, didn't he? A. I think at that time we were probably getting a bit disillusioned with OnTheMarket because of lack of results. Q. Really? Take bundle H14, Mr Forrest, and turn to page 7919. I have to suggest to you that that last

49 (Pages 190 to 193)

1	Mr Halman's email to Ms Whiteley of Agents' Mutual; do	1	A. It showed promise to start with, yes, but actually, it
2	you see?	2	performed very similarly to Zoopla for our purpose.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. You, personally, didn't ever, at any of these monthly
4	Q. Have you ever seen this email before?	4	meetings, raise any query or disillusionment or question
5	A. I have.	5	about OnTheMarket, did you?
6	Q. You have. So you will be familiar with the fact that he	6	A. No.
7	says in the middle of the paragraph:	7	Q. And there is no evidence in any of these bundles that
8	"As you will recall, as an independent estate	8	anyone else did either, until after Connells bought
9	agency, we were one of the first to support AM, as we	9	Gascoigne Halman and then the corporate party line
10	saw it as an opportunity to break the Rightmove/Zoopla	10	changed, didn't it?
11	dominance. I believe that OTM has a real battle moving	11	A. It did.
12	forward, as it really seems to be Zoopla and OTM which	12	Q. And since October 2015, you have had to toe the
13	are battling for the register, with Rightmove less	13	Connell's party line, haven't you?
14	affected. With the corporates in such an acquisitive	14	A. That is not exactly their management style, no. We
15	mood, this can only make your aims and intentions	15	still operate quite autonomously. There are very few
16	increasingly challenging."	16	things that we are told that we have to do. The ones
17	Then he talks about the loan notes and he says "best	17	that we are told we have to do are relating to health
18	wishes to OnTheMarket for the future."	18	and safety procedures rather than how we run our
19	There is not a whisper or a hint of a suggestion of	19	business.
20	any dissatisfaction by Mr Halman with the OnTheMarket	20	Q. Toeing the line in this litigation, that is the other
21	proposition, is there?	21	one that is absolutely crucial; right?
22	A. No, but then why would he want to raise any	22	A. That was one of the items, yes.
23	dissatisfaction at that stage, just as you're leaving?	23	MR MACLEAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest.
24	Q. Well, why not?	24	Re-examination by MR HARRIS
25	A. Well, why?	25	MR HARRIS: I am afraid, Mr Forrest, I can't lay my finger
			, , , , ,
	Page 194		Page 196
1	O. The truth is the descrit ever roise any suggestion that	1	on the document that I am looking for but am I right in
1	Q. The truth is, he doesn't ever raise any suggestion that	1	on the document that I am looking for but am I right in
2	there was any disillusionment at all, did he?	2	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said
2	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it.	2 3	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and
2 3 4	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015.	2 3 4	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good?
2 3 4 5	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any	2 3 4 5	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there?	2 3 4 5 6	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches?
2 3 4 5 6 7	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because	2 3 4 5 6 7	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention tomorrow. If it's not there and we don't find it, well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile talking about. Q. It wasn't a replacement for Zoopla for you, Mr Forrest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention tomorrow. If it's not there and we don't find it, well so be it and it stays with how Mr Maclean put it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile talking about. Q. It wasn't a replacement for Zoopla for you, Mr Forrest because Zoopla for you had always been rubbish.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention tomorrow. If it's not there and we don't find it, well so be it and it stays with how Mr Maclean put it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile talking about. Q. It wasn't a replacement for Zoopla for you, Mr Forrest because Zoopla for you had always been rubbish. Whereas OnTheMarket promised to actually have an impact,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention tomorrow. If it's not there and we don't find it, well so be it and it stays with how Mr Maclean put it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: If you are content with that, then I have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile talking about. Q. It wasn't a replacement for Zoopla for you, Mr Forrest because Zoopla for you had always been rubbish. Whereas OnTheMarket promised to actually have an impact, a positive impact from Mr Halman's perspective, didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention tomorrow. If it's not there and we don't find it, well so be it and it stays with how Mr Maclean put it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: If you are content with that, then I have no more questions for Mr Forrest.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile talking about. Q. It wasn't a replacement for Zoopla for you, Mr Forrest because Zoopla for you had always been rubbish. Whereas OnTheMarket promised to actually have an impact,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention tomorrow. If it's not there and we don't find it, well so be it and it stays with how Mr Maclean put it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: If you are content with that, then I have no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there was any disillusionment at all, did he? A. He didn't raise it, but I was aware of it. Q. You were at these management meetings until August 2015. There isn't a hint of a suggestion in one of them of any dissatisfaction with OnTheMarket, is there? A. I think we discussed OnTheMarket very little because they featured very little within the marketing that we had for our properties. Q. If it had been a problem, if it had been a pain in the neck or causing some problem for the business, it would have been discussed at these monthly meetings, wouldn't it? A. Yes. I wouldn't say it was a pain in the neck. I think it was OnTheMarket was a replacement for Zoopla for us and we felt that we had to be on two portals because our competitors featured on two portals and that was a preferred one rather than the other. It wasn't providing many leads, it wasn't really that worthwhile talking about. Q. It wasn't a replacement for Zoopla for you, Mr Forrest because Zoopla for you had always been rubbish. Whereas OnTheMarket promised to actually have an impact, a positive impact from Mr Halman's perspective, didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	saying that in answer to Mr Maclean's question, you said that you didn't think that leads from Zoopla, and I paraphrase, were very good? A. That's right. Q. Was that the case across all of your branches? A. No, there was one office, our sale office, who valued the leads from Zoopla. We could only assume that it was the demographic. There is more central Manchester type of people who would search for properties. Whereas the rest of our geographical spread was north Cheshire and a different suburbia. MR HARRIS: Thank you. I am afraid we can't locate it right now, sir, but we were under the impression that there was a document in the Gascoigne Halman internal meeting notes, board minutes, making adverse comments about OTM and Mr Maclean said there wasn't one. But I don't think I need to put it to the witness. If we find it overnight, we'll draw it to the Tribunal's attention tomorrow. If it's not there and we don't find it, well so be it and it stays with how Mr Maclean put it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR HARRIS: If you are content with that, then I have no more questions for Mr Forrest.

50 (Pages 194 to 197)

a mistaken redaction for irrelevance. It is not just the arrival of Connells meant that you were toeing the the arrival of Connells meant that you were toeing the date in this flitgation, ado you agreed. It hist, what do you mean by that? A. Welk, we were asked to list our properties on Zoopla. We obviously raised the point that we were with — MR FREEMAN: That was before the litigation started, presumably? A. On yes. MR FREEMAN: So once the litigation started, you were asked to to the client in the litigation? A. Welk, not so much in the litigation at all, no. MR FREEMAN: No mach and the litigation at all, no. MR FREEMAN: No were asked to take the step which has a listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: No questions. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tornorrow and also the point that the document? MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tornorrow and also the point that the document? MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a sour the start where it says "done by AM to avoid the bettom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the through the ware redacted and then the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the through the ware redacted and then the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the hours may be be considered in the bend four the previous exclered in the bend the properties, list is a report on the meeting — well — the point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned the hours ago because they are not irrelevance. It is not just as the hard point on the new 7371. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tornorrow mode about the document? MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run throu	
the arrival of Connells meant that you were toeing the line in this litigation, and you agreed, think, what a do you mederstand by that, what do you men by that? A. Welk, we were asked to list our properties on Zoopla. Mr RREEMAN: That was before the litigation started. presumably? A. Ohyes. Mr FREEMAN: So once the litigation started, you were asked to to tee the line in the litigation of started, you were asked to to tee the line in the litigation of the tee the line in the litigation? A. Ohyes. Mr FREEMAN: So once the litigation started, you were asked to to tee the line in the litigation at all, no. Mr FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. Mr FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. Mr FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has provoked this litigation? Mr MACLEAN: No questions. Mr Mr MACLEAN: No questions. Mr Mr MACREAN: No questions. Mr Mr MACREAN: No questions. Mr HARRIS: No questions. Mr HARRIS: No questions. Page 198 Page 198 Page 200 Mr HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have about this document. I am in your hands as to— THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. Mr HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for formorrow and also the point that I have about this document. I am in your hands as to— THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. Mr HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have a bout this document. I am in your hands as to— THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you was to start with the document? Mr HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have a point on the new 7737A. Mr HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have a point on the new 7737A. Mr HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a point	
do you understand by that, what do you mean by that? A. Well, we were asked to list our properties on Zoopla. We obviously raised the point that we were with— MR FREEMAN: That was before the litigation started, presumably? A. Oh yes. MR PREEMAN: So once the litigation started, you were asked to toe the line in the litigation of the litigation at listing of the properties. Not in the litigation but just on the litigation at listing of the properties. On the litigation but just on the litigation but just on the litigation at listing of the properties. On the litigation but just on the litigation but just on the litigation at litigation litigation litigation litigation litigation li	
5 A. Well, we were asked to list our properties on Zoopla. 6 We obviously raised the point that we were with — 7 MR FREEMAN: That was before the litigation started, 8 presumably? 9 A. Oh yes. 9 The CHEEMAN: So once the litigation started, you were asked to toe the line in the litigation started, you were asked to toe the line in the litigation but just on the litigation of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. 14 all, no. 15 MR FREEMAN: No time the litigation at all, no. 16 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. 17 A. Yes. 18 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has for provoked this litigation? 18 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has for provoked this litigation? 19 MR MRACLEAN: No questions? 10 MR MRACLEAN: No questions? 11 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? 12 MR HARRIS: No questions. 13 MR HARRIS: No questions. 14 (Thave it in a separate bundle but my common bun reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the four party meeting. 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 16 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a rarrangements for tomorrow and also the point that have about the document? 16 MR FREEMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 17 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a rarrangements for tomorrow and also the point that have about this document. I am in your hands as to— 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 17 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a rarrangements for tomorrow and also the point that have about this document. I am in your hands as to— 17 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 18 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have no been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt 11 the office of the party meeting was a relevant business update. But in any event, something becomes unredac	whether
MR FREEMAN: That was before the litigation started, 7 MR FREEMAN: That was before the litigation started, 8 presumably? 8 A. Oh yes. 9 this detail that has now been unredacted goes squared to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the the line in the litigation at all no. 14 all no. 15 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all to the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all the service of detail which has always been in disp between the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the which was had also won know fill the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the degree of detail which has always been in disp between the parties, so that so or the disparties, of the surface all which has always been in disp between the parties, so it has correspondence all this case. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: My questions? 17 THE CHAIRMAN: My questions? 18 Days 19 Page 19	
7 MR FREEMAN: That was before the litigation started, 8 presumably? 8 A. Oh yes. 9 to holy se. 10 MR FREEMAN: So once the litigation started, you were asked 10 to toe the line in the litigation? 11 to toe the line in the litigation but just on the 12 Land, not some in the litigation but just on the 13 lating of the properties. Not in the litigation at 14 al., no. 11 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has 16 provoked this litigation? 12 A. Well, not so much in the litigation at 17 ms. A. Yes. 13 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has 16 provoked this litigation? 14 A. Yes. 15 MR FREEMAN: Thank you. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? 17 A. Yes. 18 MR FREEMAN: Thank you. 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? 20 MR MACLEAN: No questions. 21 MR HARRIS: No questions. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. 23 Agents' Mutual dated Monday, 8 February 2016, so i a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting. There are various matters redacted on page 2. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those matters are although they are under the heading 4 managements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 4 supposedly relevant works to be unreadered and they have 8 supposedly relevant works to be unreadered and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says' done by AM to avoid 1 hare ranning. And then it was redacted all felt 1 have a minus in purplement it went on "forward income worked." 19 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been aid to have been 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 19 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 19 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 19 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 19	nd
been a bone of contention between the witnesses. At this detail that has now been unredacted goes squared to to the degree of detail which has always been in displayment to too the line in the litigation but just on the listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. A. Well, not so much in the litigation but just on the listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has provoked this litigation? A. Ves. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? MR HARCLEAN: No questions. MR HARRIS: No questions. Page 198 Page 200 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have shoult this document. I am in your hands as to — THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked to take the step which has the party meeting. There are various matters redacted in the bund and the point that I have the party meeting. There are various matters redacted in the bund of the party meeting was a relevant business update. One might have thought that the feating arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have the party meeting on the four party meeting, so I am at libert	
MR FREEMAN: So once the litigation started, you were asked to the degree of detail which has always been in dispose to the fline in the litigation but just on the listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. 15 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has for provoked this litigation? 16 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has for provoked this litigation? 17 A. Yes. 18 MR FREEMAN: Thank you. 18 MR FREEMAN: Thank you. 19 MR MACLEAN: No questions? 20 MR MACLEAN: No questions. 21 MR HARRIS: No questions. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions. 23 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 36 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a rarangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 4 about this document. I am in your hands as to — 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to — 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares numing. And then it was redacted and they have 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that wer redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 19 this detail that has now leveland beleafing to the detail power the words that the fligation at the levent the part you now. It is the deed under the other side to the determined this, so course the the lound possess the yare on the relevant. 19 The CHAIRMAN is deed to take the step which has 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 have not more worked." 12 The CHAIRMAN is and you can see	as
MR FREEMAN: So once the litigation? A. Well, not so much in the litigation but just on the listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. Bisting of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all and all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has all, as you know from the PTR, among things, leaving aside the reams of correspondence about this seasou which seems of thins, very great concerns about what's been redacted in the your things, leaving aside the reams of correspondence about this occurs manuer the party meeting. The arms of this, very great concerns about what's been redacted in the punch of this, very great concerns about what's been redacted in the punch of the party meeting. The arms of the party meeting as a bard minute from reference in III.5/8190. This is a board minute from reference is in III.5/8190. This is a board minute from the party meeting. The arms of page 2. The whole of page 3. Hall of pa	and
to toe the line in the litigation? A. Well, not so much in the litigation but just on the listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has libings, leaving aside the reams of correspondence ab things, leaving aside the reams of correspondence ab this, very great concerns about what's been redacted in this case. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has libings, leaving aside the reams of correspondence ab this, very great concerns about what's been redacted in this case. And can I give you a specific example of a document of the Chalraman: Any questions. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. MR MACLEAN: No questions. MR HARRIS: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the party and the party of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those of the about this document. I am in your hands as to— THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through a arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have a about this document. I am in your hands as to— THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the thorm, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the thorm, and then it was redacted. All felt the went on "forward income worked." A. Well, and the it was redacted. All felt the words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been fourth page of these meeting notes. THE CHAIRMAN: It hink it is i	ely
12 A. Well, not so much in the litigation but just on the listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	oute
listing of the properties. Not in the litigation at all, no. MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has provoked this litigation? A. Yes. MR FREEMAN: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? MR HARRIS: No questions. MR HARRIS: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. (The witness withdrew) Page 198 Page 200 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have about this document. I am in your hands as to— THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the those words should have been said to have been it words should have been said to have been it words should have been said to have a corporates and the meeting. And then it was redacted and they have those words should have been said to have been it redeated for irrelevance, right up until a couple of the same time. And then it was redacted in the buttom and the province of the same time. They are	
all, no. 14	
15 MR FREEMAN: You were asked to take the step which has 16 provoked this litigation? 17 A. Yes. 18 MR FREEMAN: Thank you. 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? 20 MR MACLEAN: No questions. 21 MR HARRIS: No questions. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are 23 released. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 (The witness withdrew) 26 Page 198 Page 200 1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 3 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 16 the words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance. Fight up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are	gst other
this case. A. Yes. If this case. A. Yes. If And can I give you a specific example of a document that now I would invite you to direct the other side to revisit. That's a board minute reporting upon the four party meeting. If He CHAIRMAN: Any questions. If Hac CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the party meeting. If Hac CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the party of the party of the party meeting. If have it in a separate bundle but my common bundereform the party of t	oout
A. Yes. IT And can I give you a specific example of a docum that now I would invite you to direct the other side to that now I would invite you to direct the other side to that now I would invite you to direct the other side to revisit. That's a board minute reporting upon the four party meeting. It have it in a separate bundle but my common bun reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the released. It have it in a separate bundle but my common bun reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the released. It have it in a separate bundle but my common bun reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the released. It have it in a separate bundle but my common bun reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the released. It have it in a separate bundle but my common bun reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the four party meeting. So I a mat the four finance in H15/8190. This is a board minute from the meeting would in the bottom, and then it was redacted. All felt it is a report on t	in
18 MR FREEMAN: Thank you. 19 THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? 20 MR MACLEAN: No questions. 21 MR HARRIS: No questions. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are 23 released. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 Page 198 Page 200 1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 2 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to — 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The CHAIRMAN: I thank you. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Suppose the words should have been said to have been 16 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are	
THE CHAIRMAN: Any questions? MR MACLEAN: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have sout this document. I am in your hands as to — THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have supposedly relevant words to be unredacted	nent
MR MACLEAN: No questions. MR HARRIS: No questions. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. (The witness withdrew) Page 198 Page 200 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you had a point on the new 7737A. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have a matters are although they are under the heading arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have been any provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." MR HARRIS: Think it is on page 8193. It is about the meeting notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, which page are you on now? the thours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are	0
21 MR HARRIS: No questions. 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are 23 released. 24 (The witness withdrew) 25 Page 198 Page 200 1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 2 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 housekeeping 12 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 21 I have it in a separate bundle but my common bun reference is in H15/8190. This is a board minute fro 22 Agents' Mutual dated Monday, 8 February 2016, so i a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party policy. Agents' Mutual dated Monday, 8 February 2016, so i a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting in matters are although can amatters are although con't know what any of those 24 a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting. The bound and they have are look of the new 7737A. 2 of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those 3 matters are although they are under the heading 4 "Business update." One might have thought that the for party meeting as a relevant business update. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unre	ur
THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much, Mr Forrest, you are released. The witness withdrew) Page 198 Page 200 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have about this document. I am in your hands as to— THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid tit went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been all thous ago because they are not irrelevant. They are The CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. They are The CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. They are the four party and a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting in H15/8190. This is a board minute fro agaents with under dated Monday, 8 February 2016, so it a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting. Agents' Mutual dated Monday, 8 February 2016, so it a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting and atters of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting and atters of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting and atters of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting and atters of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting. The four the meeting and the mit is a board minute from a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting and and then the four page and the meeting. And then it was redacted. All felt the four page of these meeting notes. The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been and the page of these meeting notes. The CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that the heading is abou	
released. 23 Agents' Mutual dated Monday, 8 February 2016, so i 24 a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party 25 meeting. There are various matters redacted on page Page 198 Page 200 1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 3 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to	ndle
24 a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party 25 meeting. There are various matters redacted on page Page 198 Page 200 1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 3 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 4 about this document. I am in your hands as to — 5 party meeting was a relevant business update. But in 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 24 a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting. There are various matters redacted on page Page 200 24 a matter of a couple of weeks after the four party meeting. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 2. In the word what any of those meeting and page 2. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting and page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting and page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting and page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting and the page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting and the four party meeting and the page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting and the page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting and the page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those meeting	om
Page 198 Page 200 1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 3 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to — 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 meeting. There are various matters redacted on page Page 200 1 for irrelevance and page 2. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those matters are although they are under the heading 1 for irrelevance and page 2. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those matters are although they are under the heading and the page 2. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those a matters are although they are under the heading and the page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those and page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those and page 2. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those and page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those and page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those are although they	it is
Page 198 Page 200 1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 2 of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those matters are although they are under the heading 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to — 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are	
1 Housekeeping 2 THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. 3 MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through 4 arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have 5 about this document. I am in your hands as to 6 THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? 7 MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the 8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 for irrelevance and page 2. The whole of page 3. Hal of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those matters are although they are under the heading 18 matters are although they are under the heading 18 matters are although they are under the heading 18 matters are although they are under the heading 18 matters are although they are under the heading 18 matters are although they are under the heading 18 matters are although they are under the heading 19 matters are although they are under the heading 10 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 20 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 21 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 22 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 23 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 24 "Business update." One might have thought that the f 25 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 26 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 27 any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 28 latine any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund 29 any event, so	e 1
THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have about this document. I am in your hands as to THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." And those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevante. They are of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those matters are although they are under the heading "Business update." One might have thought that the f party meeting was a relevant business update. But in any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event	
THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, you had a point on the new 7737A. MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have about this document. I am in your hands as to THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." And those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevante. They are of page 4. Indeed, we don't know what any of those matters are although they are under the heading "Business update." One might have thought that the f party meeting was a relevant business update. But in any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted. But in any event	ılf
MR HARRIS: With your permission, we need to run through arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have about this document. I am in your hands as to — THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been thous ago because they are not irrelevant. They are matters are although they are under the heading "Business update." One might have thought that the form matters are although they are under the heading "Business update." One might have thought that the four party meeting was a relevant business update. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund a	
arrangements for tomorrow and also the point that I have beautiful document. I am in your hands as to	
about this document. I am in your hands as to THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are bares running. And then it was redacted. But in any event, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something any even	four
THE CHAIRMAN: Do you want to start with the document? MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid thares running. And then it was redacted. All felt Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are have vent, something becomes unredacted in the bund any event, something becomes unredacted. Ball 193. It is about four pages in. And then it is beaded—this is, of course, not confidential now. It a beaded—this is, of course, not confidential now. It a beaded—this is, of course, not confidential now. It a beaded—this is, of course, not confidential now. It a beaded—this	
MR HARRIS: Yes, so as you know, we asked yesterday for the supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 193. It is about four pages in. And then it is headed this is, of course, not confidential now. It headed this is.	
8 supposedly relevant words to be unredacted and they have 9 now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from 10 the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid 11 liberty to read this out, now that those notes have beer 12 Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." 13 And those were the words that were redacted and then 14 it went on "forward income worked." 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 8 headed this is, of course, not confidential now. It 9 is reporting on the four party meeting, so I am at 10 the bours apriled the four party meeting, so I am at 11 declared non-confidential. So you can see for yoursel 12 it is a report on the meeting - well 13 THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, which page are you on now? 14 MR HARRIS: I think it is on page 8193. It is about the 15 fourth page of these meeting notes. 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. 17 MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about the corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	,
now been provided. Can you see them, two lines up from the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the seeing and the four party meeting, so I am at the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid the seein party to read this out, now that those notes have been the bottom, after where it says "done been and the meeting, so I am at the bottom, after where it says "done been and the meeting, so I am at the bottom, after where it says "done been and the meeting, so I am at the bottom, after where it says "done been and the meeting, so I am at the bottom and the section on the meeting, so I am at t	
the bottom, after where it says "done by AM to avoid hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are liberty to read this out, now that those notes have been the declared non-confidential. So you can see for yoursel that is a report on the meeting — well — THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, which page are you on now? MR HARRIS: I think it is on page 8193. It is about the fourth page of these meeting notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about the corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	
hares running. And then it was redacted. All felt Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are la declared non-confidential. So you can see for yoursel it is a report on the meeting – well – THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, which page are you on now? MR HARRIS: I think it is on page 8193. It is about the fourth page of these meeting notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it.	en
Close Brothers would be a credible source for this." And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 12 it is a report on the meeting – well – THE CHAIRMAN: Sorry, which page are you on now? MR HARRIS: I think it is on page 8193. It is about the fourth page of these meeting notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about the corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	
And those were the words that were redacted and then it went on "forward income worked." MR HARRIS: I think it is on page 8193. It is about the MR HARRIS: I think it is on page 8193. It is about the fourth page of these meeting notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about the pour ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	_
it went on "forward income worked." 14 MR HARRIS: I think it is on page 8193. It is about the 15 The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned 16 that those words should have been said to have been 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	?
The point is simply this, sir, that we are concerned that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been said to have been that those words should have been that those words should have been that those words should have been that the heading is about the mourage of these meeting notes. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that the meeting.	
that those words should have been said to have been 16 THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, I have it. 17 redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of 18 hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	
redacted for irrelevance, right up until a couple of hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 17 MR HARRIS: And you can see that the heading is about corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	
hours ago because they are not irrelevant. They are 18 corporates and the meeting. And then you can see that	ut maior
, and the state of the business, would the	
20 talking about approaching an investment bank. That 20 meeting. If you just cast your eye over it. Some parts	s
21 wasn't redacted for irrelevance. "All new suitable 21 of the meeting are discussed. Various bullet points.	,
investment houses." That wasn't redacted for 22 Then it goes down "IS expressed his view"	
irrelevance. And then when they go on to give 23 Over the page, "IS reported that". And then "This	
24 an example of either an investment bank or an investment 24 would involve retaining OTM plus one. This would	
25 house. And what concerns us, sir, is that this is 26 accelerate the growth of OTM." And suddenly, in the	e
Page 199 Page 201	

1			
	middle of the discussion, the contents of which are	1	I have already had instructions to suggest that my team
2	plainly relevant and not at all confidential, a huge	2	which may or may not include me or Mr Holmes but senior
3	chunk is redacted on alleged grounds of irrelevance and	3	people on our side, will overnight review this note, in
4	then it picks it up again "As LSL had seemed	4	particular dealing with the business update and the
5	interested" And then further reference to what	5	kernel of Mr Harris's suspicion or concern is the bit in
6	happened in this meeting. The entire contents of which	6	the middle of 8194. We will look at that and we will
7	we have now seen in the meeting note and in the witness	7	apply the appropriate standard of relevance and we will
8	statements and then another large chunk is redacted for	8	report back in the morning.
9	alleged irrelevance and then over the page at privilege.	9	THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr Maclean. I wasn't, to be
10	And then we don't see item 8, et cetera.	10	clear, going to make an order, I was inviting a helpful
11	What concerns us very greatly, now that we have seen	11	response which I have now received.
12	this mistaken redaction for irrelevance having been	12	MR MACLEAN: I hope that is helpful.
13	lifted, is that the same mistake or similar mistakes may	13	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, I hope that deals with that point?
14	well have been made in at least this document and, in	14	MR HARRIS: Yes, thank you, I am happy with that.
15	particular, the two chunks of alleged irrelevance on	15	There is one other matter that arises which is the
16	page 8194. What I would invite you to do, sir, with	16	Tribunal has been served today, as have my learned
17	great respect, is to direct the solicitors for	17	friends, with an additional witness statement from my
18	Agents' Mutual to review very carefully now, in light of	18	instructing solicitor which contains some additional
19	the ruling that you made earlier today on this removal	19	evidence that came to us very late in the day, at the
20	of the irrelevance redaction, at least those passages on	20	very end of last week and was reviewed over the weekend
21	that page, to make sure that only truly irrelevant	21	and was disclosed over the weekend. It takes the form
22	material remains redacted from us and that if there are	22	of some audio tapes and some transcripts of those tapes
23	any other reports of the meeting in other documents	23	from collected meetings of agents that took place in
24	that's the only one that I have been able to find since	24	Northern Ireland and
25	this was handed to me at the short adjournment at the	25	MR MACLEAN: I am sorry to interrupt my friend. We received
	····· ···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ···		, , ,
	Page 202		Page 204
1	end of the short adjournment today if there are any	1	the transcripts today, not over the weekend. Not
2	other such reports, that they also be reviewed for	2	Thursday, not Friday but today and we received a witness
3	redactions.	3	statement of Mr Bronfentrinker over the luncheon
4	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, to be quite clear, I don't think	4	adjournment and I haven't read it.
5	the Tribunal made a ruling on the unredaction of the	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Maclean, let me try and take a little bit
6	irrelevance line. It was simply a matter which you	6	
	mere varies in the simply a matter which you		of the heat out of this. I know the existence of
/	asked for and I could see no reason to resist that and		of the heat out of this. I know the existence of Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away
7 8	asked for and I could see no reason to resist that and	7	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away
8	the matter has been disclosed.	7 8	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am
8 9	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of	7 8 9	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to
8 9 10	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an	7 8 9 10	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it.
8 9 10 11	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly	7 8 9 10 11	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it.
8 9 10 11 12	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which	7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves.
8 9 10 11 12 13	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel at the end of last week, in circumstances which I am
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this. MR MACLEAN: Sir, can I help? THE CHAIRMAN: Of course you can.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this. MR MACLEAN: Sir, can I help? THE CHAIRMAN: Of course you can. MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris's side have never raised this	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel at the end of last week, in circumstances which I am told are unsatisfactorily explained in Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. I am also told
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this. MR MACLEAN: Sir, can I help? THE CHAIRMAN: Of course you can. MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris's side have never raised this particular issue until now. There have been endless	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel at the end of last week, in circumstances which I am told are unsatisfactorily explained in Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. I am also told that what was originally delivered were very poor
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this. MR MACLEAN: Sir, can I help? THE CHAIRMAN: Of course you can. MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris's side have never raised this particular issue until now. There have been endless other points raised but not this one. As you rightly	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel at the end of last week, in circumstances which I am told are unsatisfactorily explained in Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. I am also told that what was originally delivered were very poor quality, I think Mr Bronfentrinker accepts, very poor
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this. MR MACLEAN: Sir, can I help? THE CHAIRMAN: Of course you can. MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris's side have never raised this particular issue until now. There have been endless other points raised but not this one. As you rightly say, sir, an application of mind has been applied to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel at the end of last week, in circumstances which I am told are unsatisfactorily explained in Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. I am also told that what was originally delivered were very poor
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this. MR MACLEAN: Sir, can I help? THE CHAIRMAN: Of course you can. MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris's side have never raised this particular issue until now. There have been endless other points raised but not this one. As you rightly	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel at the end of last week, in circumstances which I am told are unsatisfactorily explained in Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. I am also told that what was originally delivered were very poor quality, I think Mr Bronfentrinker accepts, very poor quality tapes of meetings which it seems have been
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the matter has been disclosed. It is quite clear from the identification of irrelevance and privileged parts that there has been an application of mind to this. And I am not particularly inclined to require wholesale revisiting of that which has already been marked up. And I can see why you suggest that notes and minutes going to this particular meeting are important. If Mr Maclean or his learned, nearly leading junior were minded to double check this. MR MACLEAN: Sir, can I help? THE CHAIRMAN: Of course you can. MR MACLEAN: Mr Harris's side have never raised this particular issue until now. There have been endless other points raised but not this one. As you rightly say, sir, an application of mind has been applied to this document as to relevance and privilege. In order	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr Bronfentrinker's statement but it has been kept away from the Tribunal. We have not read it. And what I am going to suggest is that you at least, have some time to look at it. MR MACLEAN: I haven't read it. THE CHAIRMAN: Precisely. Before we look at it ourselves. MR MACLEAN: It raises a number of questions because as I understand it, there are three transcripts of three different meetings, all of which took place in the spring time of last year which, as I understand it, it is suggested came into the possession of Quinn Emanuel at the end of last week, in circumstances which I am told are unsatisfactorily explained in Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement. I am also told that what was originally delivered were very poor quality, I think Mr Bronfentrinker accepts, very poor quality tapes of meetings which it seems have been surreptitiously recorded by way of some sort of

Day 3	Agent's Mutual Limited v Gascoigne l	Halmai	n Limited ta Gascoigne Halman 7 February 2017
1	I understand, are quite long. There may be an issue	1	formally closed his case but if he wants to adduce more
2	about the correct transcription of those transcripts but	2	evidence, then he has to adduce that evidence through
3	the circumstances in which this evidence has come to	3	some witness who is able to speak to that evidence and
4	light are very odd and Mr Harris's case very shortly	4	I don't know who that witness is. It is not going to be
5	before the case opened, is unsatisfactory. I obviously	5	Mr Bronfentrinker.
6	need an opportunity to read Mr Bronfentrinker's	6	MR HARRIS: I am very grateful to Mr Maclean. Another
7	statement. My respectful suggestion is that the	7	reason why I raise it now is precisely because I haven't
8	Tribunal should maintain the self denying ordinance	8	closed my case. The tapes speak for themselves. They
9	meanwhile, until we can revisit this matter in the	9	are formally adduced by Mr Bronfentrinker. If you would
10	morning but it may be we aren't able to reach an agreed	10	like to call him or have him called so he can explain
11	resolution then.	11	the circumstances in which they were arrived at, but
12	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Harris, these transcripts, how are you	12	that's all set out in his witness statement. But I am
13	proposing to put them into evidence?	13	not to be denied, in my respectful submission, the
14	MR HARRIS: Sir, may I make one correction. I did not say	14	introduction of what we say is relevant and germane
15	that the transcripts had been disclosed over the	15	evidence that only just came into our possession and
16	weekend. I said that the audio tape had been disclosed	16	which we have very promptly disclosed.
17	over the weekend. The transcripts, and it says it on	17	MR MACLEAN: There is a difference between the continuing
18	today's transcript, the transcripts were disclosed today	18	obligation of disclosure on the one hand and obtaining
19	because we had to make the transcripts. That is a point	19	permission from a court or tribunal to adduce a witness
20	of correction.	20	statement which exhibits further evidence out of time,
21	We have done that as fast as has been humanly	21	which is what Mr Harris needs. That's base camp for the
22	possible, since we received those documents. So there	22	submission because directions were given and have been
23	can be absolutely no criticism whatsoever. Evidence	23	complied with for serving witness statements, setting
24	comes into our possession when it comes into our	24	out the evidence-in-chief and that was all done months
25	possession and that's the end of that matter.	25	ago.
	Page 206		Page 208
1	Now, I accept the reason I raise it today is because	1	Mr Harris needs to make a proper application,
2	it now needs to be dealt with. We have disclosed it,	2	explaining and persuading the Tribunal that he's
3	pursuant to our obligations of disclosure and because we	3	entitled to the indulgence of the Tribunal to allow him
4	wish to make use of it, it being relevant evidence, we	4	to put in evidence late. The mere fact that they got
5	have also put it into the form of exhibits to a formal	5	some documents in a brown paper bag or however it was
6	witness statement. The reason I raise it tonight is	6	last Thursday and they have to disclose it, they say,
7	because if it is going to be opposed on whatever	7	through their continuing obligation of disclosure,
8	grounds, that needs to take place first thing tomorrow	8	doesn't get Mr Harris home, in terms of adducing this as
9	morning, because I do propose, otherwise, to use this	9	what he calls evidence. It is not evidence until the
10	evidence in the cross-examination of witnesses during	10	Tribunal gives him permission to put it into evidence.
11	the remaining part of this week. And so that's why and	11	THE CHAIRMAN: So you don't know how these tape recordings
12	it makes absolutely no sense for the Tribunal to not	12	came into Mr Harris's team's possession?
13	have regard to this material overnight because the	13	MR MACLEAN: Mr Bronfentrinker may explain it but I haven't
14	Tribunal will need to have had regard to it in order to	14	read his statements.
15	make a decision, if its introduction by way of evidence	15	MR HARRIS: Yes, I do because it is in Mr Bronfentrinker's
16	in the form of exhibits is opposed in the morning. And	16	witness statement. It sounds to me, sir, as though we
17	that's why I say, with respect, responsibly, bring this	17	have now reached the relevant point for today. Which is
18	matter to the attention of the Tribunal at this	18	that it sounds as though Mr Maclean is going to oppose
19	juncture.	19	the introduction of the evidence. In which case I will
20	I am not suggesting there is any application now but	20	need to make an application in the morning, in which
		1	

MR MACLEAN: One problem is that Mr Harris's last witness has just left the witness box. I appreciate he hasn't

I am suggesting that everybody needs to take stock of

that overnight and if there is going to be opposition to

it, it needs to be dealt with tomorrow morning.

Page 207

case the tribunal, with great respect, and I am sorry to add to your burden, given that we already have 10,000 pieces of paper, will have to read Mr Bronfentrinker's witness statement and have regard to the transcripts overnight. And I would, if I may respectfully say and

Page 209

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

,	8		,
1	this is a development as unexpected for me as for	1	MR HARRIS: Yes, there is a great deal to get through but
2	anybody else, and there is going to be a large amount to	2	I am happy to start at 10.30. Unlike Mr Maclean, of
3	get through with the three witnesses and I would beg the	3	course, I have vastly more documents to put to the
4	Tribunal's indulgence to start, say, at 10 o'clock	4	witness because all of the documents come from
5	tomorrow, so that we can dispose of this question of the	5	Agents' Mutual, virtually all of them come from
6	introduction or otherwise of this evidence at the	6	Agents' Mutual, so I am very happy to start but there is
7	outset.	7	a lot to get through.
8	It needs to be dealt with before I start with the	8	THE CHAIRMAN: I am quite conscious that we had a diary
9	witnesses and before I close that part of my case. May	9	issue today. I don't want to go into the details of why
10	I	10	it arose in the way that it did but given what you have
11	THE CHAIRMAN: So you are planning to put it to Mr Wyatt and	11	said, there must at least be a risk that Mr Springett
12	Mr Symons, are you?	12	may slip into Monday. Is that going to cause problems
13	MR HARRIS: Probably not those two gentlemen but I will	13	with regard to the experts?
14	certainly have dealt with both of those and be dealing	14	MR MACLEAN: Sir, it depends how long the Tribunal had in
15	with Mr Springett tomorrow and it will certainly arise	15	mind for the hot tubbing experience on Monday. In
16		16	principle, we, for our side, don't think the point you
	for Mr Springett, yes.		
17	THE CHAIRMAN: Mr Springett is, on the timetable, appearing	17	raise would cause a problem.
18	not merely on the 8th but on the 9th and the 10th.	18	THE CHAIRMAN: No.
19	MR HARRIS: That's right, yes.	19	MR HARRIS: Yes, I am afraid there is a risk. Plainly it
20	MR MACLEAN: As I understand it, it is not suggested that	20	rather depends on how long it takes for answers to come
21	Mr Springett attended any of these meetings.	21	out but at this stage, I do think that that is a risk.
22	THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to get into arguing the merits.	22	It doesn't present a problem for us if it slips into
23	Clearly an application will have to be dealt with. I am	23	Monday, with either continuing cross-examination or
24	a little reluctant to push you, Mr Maclean, into	24	dealing with the experts.
25	resisting the application at 10 o'clock tomorrow, seeing	25	THE CHAIRMAN: What I suggest is that we establish the
	Page 210		Page 212
1	the word 4.50 today.	1	experts' availability into the 15th and 16th, just in
2	MR MACLEAN: Yes, quite.	2	case and hopefully we won't need those days, but it
3	THE CHAIRMAN: And from what, Mr Harris, you have said, I am	3	seems sensible that we at least ensure we have an
4	not sure why we can't deal with it first thing on	4	overrun. I would be discouraging of any overrun beyond
5	Thursday.	5	half a day or so, I have to say.
6	•	6	
	MR HARRIS: Sir, I take that point. That is a fair point.		MR MACLEAN: I would say, sir, that there was some debate
7	We can do that.	7	about the timetable and Mr Harris contended for more
8	THE CHAIRMAN: In that case, we will pursue our case of self	8	time to cross-examine than we did. Initially, we were
9	abligation for tonight. We will give Mr Maclean	9	suggesting two and a half days each and Mr Harris's side
10	a chance to catch up and we will read tomorrow night,	10	said: well we need more time, for the reason he has just
11	the Bronfentrinker statement and Mr Maclean, you can	11	articulated and we saw the force of that. Mr Harris is
12	perhaps indicate tomorrow morning whether you continue	12	going to have three days. I have had two. As you will
13	your position, because I appreciate you haven't had	13	have gathered, I cut my cloth this afternoon. I am not
14	a chance to take a final view and we'll see where we go.	14	suggesting I didn't put points that had to be put but
15	MR MACLEAN: Yes.	15	I kept within my time. I lost, and I am not
16	MR HARRIS: Thank you very much, sir. That is a sensible	16	complaining, an hour and a half yesterday, whenever it
17	course, if I may say.	17	was, and we made up a little bit of it, so we, on our
18	My understanding is that it is going to be Mr Symons	18	side, have kept to our side of the two days/three days
19	first and then Mr Wyatt and then when those two	19	bargain and Mr Harris says he has a lot to do. Maybe he
20	gentlemen are finished, Mr Springett and that is how	20	has but the Tribunal, I am sure, will be astute to make
21	I am proposing to proceed tomorrow.	21	sure he gets on with it and doesn't overlabour the
22	THE CHAIRMAN: Good. I am grateful. Anything else before	22	cross-examination.
23	we rise?	23	THE CHAIRMAN: I think that is an entirely fair point,
24	MR MACLEAN: I don't believe so, sir.	24	Mr Harris, I am sure you have that well in mind.
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Will 10.30 tomorrow suit?	25	MR HARRIS: Yes.
	Page 211		Page 213

```
THE CHAIRMAN: We will leave it at that. We will leave it
2
       that markers have been put down and I am sure they have
3
       been noted.
4
         One further point to make, about the hot tub
5
       experience. There will have to be some rearrangement of
       the courtroom, in order to accommodate that. There will
6
       have to be space for the experts probably to sit in the
7
8
       front row and so I fear there will be a degree of
9
        vacation.
10
      MR MACLEAN: Some of us have other places to be anyway on
11
       Monday, so there will be a spare seat here.
12
      THE CHAIRMAN: But we'll have to factor that in as a matter.
13
         In that case, thank you all very much. Until 10.30
14
15
      (4.55 pm)
16
      (The court adjourned until the following day at 10.30 am)
17
      Application re confidentiality ......2
18
      Ruling ......13
19
      20
       Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN ......15
21
       (continued)
22
        Re-examination by MR HARRIS. .....49
23
       Questions from the Tribunal ......66
      MR JONATHAN LEWIS NOTLEY (affirmed) ......71
24
25
       Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS .....71
                       Page 214
 1
         Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN ......73
 2
         Re-examination by MR HARRIS ......165
 3
         Questions by the Tribunal ......172
 4
      5
         Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS .....176
         Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN ......177
 6
 7
      MR MARTIN FORREST (affirmed) ......185
 8
         Examination-in-chief by MR HARRIS ......185
 9
         Cross-examination by MR MACLEAN ......186
10
         Re-examination by MR HARRIS .....196
11
         Questions by the Tribunal ......197
12
      Housekeeping ......199
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                       Page 215
```

				1 agc 210
	214:6	136:1,8	179:11 194:9	132:22 133:4,22
A	accommodated	Addressed 130:3	agent 28:17 37:7,9	133:24 135:6,7,10
à 138:5	21:23	addresses 135:6	37:16 54:5,18	135:17,17 138:5,7
AB 104:3,18	account 21:23 98:4	addressing 33:21	56:3 67:8 69:2	138:13 139:5,12
ability 95:20 108:5	121:9 123:7	addressing 55.21 adduce 208:1,2,19	70:3 79:9 80:11	143:9 148:23
164:17	141:18 144:5	adduced 13:14	80:14,24 104:15	149:17,25 150:6,8
able 9:7 37:21		208:9	115:13,15 123:15	150:9,18 151:8,23
39:14 62:20 67:19	accountant 186:8 accurate 5:17		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	150.9,18 151.8,25
93:1 95:12 114:14		adducing 209:8	123:16 125:17,19	
134:20 136:13	33:14 37:7 42:20	adhering 19:2	127:7 128:1,8,9	154:21 156:18,24
161:25 175:17,20	42:21,24 43:1,2,3	adjourned 183:3	130:12,12,23	157:4 158:23
202:24 206:10	45:25 71:14 72:8	214:16	132:10,12,13,18	159:2,6 160:4
208:3	73:1,14 176:22	adjournment	132:25 134:5	164:11 165:3,4,5
abligation 211:9	185:12,24 187:7	105:19,22 202:25	135:15,19 137:1	165:21,25 166:7
Abrahmsohn	achieve 17:23 69:4	203:1 205:4	140:4 150:5	166:10,11,23
112:19 113:7,18	achieved 69:1	ado 30:4 176:7	151:13,14,17,18	170:6 171:17,19
Abrahmsohn's	97:24 142:17	adopted 50:7	161:16 162:1,6,11	172:12,22 173:2,8
104:17	achieves 94:5	advance 114:18	163:5 164:6	173:12 174:2
absolute 19:7	acquire 93:21	adverse 197:16	165:23 166:12,18	177:25 178:9,13
absolutely 5:11	acquired 33:4 38:1	advertise 87:12	173:1,9,10,12,18	178:18,18 179:2
41:4 46:4 92:9	89:2	93:10	173:20,21,24	179:17 180:10,16
142:14 172:6,13	acquisition 83:4	advertised 131:21	179:7,14,24	180:23 181:12
172:24 183:15	166:3	133:1	180:17 181:7	184:7 189:5,10
196:21 206:23	acquisitions 75:10	advertising 81:24	agent's 122:18	193:10 204:23
207:12	acquisitive 194:14	90:23 95:7 102:9	129:19 151:4,11	agents' 1:12 2:19
absorbed 103:8	act 122:11	113:25 132:8	162:10,23 164:10	9:13 11:5 17:8
absorbing 93:3	acting 153:15	164:2 173:15	164:18,21,24	19:16,20,21 21:1
Acacia 135:14	action 8:12 17:4	advised 130:8	166:5 171:14	21:6,12,16 22:12
136:9,10,11,13,14	actual 79:15,16	affect 89:5 92:3	172:5 192:20	37:5,15,19 43:16
accelerate 25:21	Ad 3:7	151:5	agents 20:9 23:1	44:12,17,23 50:8
201:25	add 93:13,21	affirmed 71:2	25:16 28:10 31:6	51:11 65:3,4,20
accept 31:23 39:16	130:15 144:23	176:9 185:3	36:3 43:17 64:4	67:3 69:5 70:5
41:17,19 94:23	182:11,21 209:22	214:24 215:4,7	64:16 65:20 70:7	75:8,24 76:7 84:4
95:23 124:21	add-ons 178:6	afraid 169:23 176:2	86:24 87:7 89:1	110:23 115:3
125:9 134:16	added 89:3 140:14	176:12 196:25	93:9,18 100:6	117:19 120:3,4,14
135:2 138:6,6	165:18	197:13 212:19	102:8,11 103:17	120:18 122:6
147:22 148:8	adding 136:6	afternoon 177:3,4	104:6 108:18,22	123:25 124:5,7,12
149:20 150:6	165:14 179:3	186:6,7 213:13	109:10 110:2,9,18	124:16,19,23
158:1,24 162:18	addition 36:24	age 67:19	111:22,25 112:4,6	125:10,21 127:19
168:19 207:1	additional 32:5	agencies 173:3	114:4 115:2	128:9,10 134:8
accepted 30:19	93:13 125:12	174:9 179:10	116:16 117:22	137:2 138:15
accepts 205:22	165:22 166:23	agency 31:14 33:2	118:2 119:23,25	144:18,22,23
access 39:14 40:14	187:21 204:17,18	67:7,18,22 68:4	120:2,4,5,14,21	149:22 172:21
accessed 38:11,17	address 133:10	128:5 129:21	122:8,8,12,15	191:16 192:7
39:21	134:20 135:4,8,15	173:5,19,22 174:6	127:9 129:2,22	193:10 194:1
accommodate	135:19,21,23,25	174:11,16 177:22	130:16,20 131:14	200:23 202:18
accommodate		Í		
	-	•	•	•

212:5,6	162:21	96:24 104:1	193:3	59:16 88:16 102:1
aggressive 94:8	allows 156:17	214:10	areas 120:1	117:2
100:8 101:8	alongside 179:7	AP 20:2 25:12	argue 180:6	aspect 174:15
130:19 134:3	Alphawise 152:16	26:25	arguing 210:22	aspects 201:19
ago 62:1 80:7 89:3	alternative 18:20	app 160:9	argument 2:6 5:10	aspiring 58:10
126:10 139:2	52:1 63:19,24,24	apparent 181:11	24:15,16 86:8	asserted 14:9
160:6,20 166:16	64:1 86:25	appeal 1:1,3 174:17	arises 5:4 171:5	assertion 152:17
170:15 190:10	amazing 173:24	appear 23:12	204:15	asserts 84:1
199:18 208:25	amended 8:9 11:7	140:25 152:16	arising 49:6 70:13	assessing 104:11
agree 8:18,19 14:13	amount 103:9	appeared 1:17,19	174:19	148:24
16:21 38:15,16	108:12 210:2	144:22	arose 212:10	assessment 84:6
75:15 76:7 81:15	amounts 4:22	appearing 112:22	ARPA 88:9,11,14	85:4 86:11
104:13,21 108:11	AMP 109:21	210:17	88:19,20,23,24	asset 174:12
113:13 118:8	analogy 35:7	appears 84:5	91:15,16 92:3,12	assist 104:7,11
121:24 129:1	analysis 155:3	125:18 129:21	92:17 93:9 96:10	assistance 44:5,7
140:8 150:11,17	analyst 90:25 91:4	181:14	97:12,17,18,24	associated 44:14
151:7,10	91:21	applicants 164:7	98:10 99:5 128:15	association 75:16
agreed 5:16 7:5	analyst's 97:25	application 2:3	128:15 165:11	assume 97:6 128:6
16:20,22,23 17:1	ancillary 166:13	13:22 44:22 182:3	166:14,17,19	137:9 197:8
17:2 26:25 27:10	anger 193:19	203:11,23 207:20	167:19	assumed 139:3
30:14,23 86:2	angle 132:8	209:1,20 210:23	arrangement 74:15	assumes 94:10
151:24 198:3	angry 181:25,25	210:25 214:17	74:19	assuming 94:23
206:10	anniversary 122:2	applied 123:12	arrangements 6:5	assumption 137:12
agreeing 128:12	announced 98:13	203:23	31:4,4 199:4	assurance 50:23
agreement 7:6,14	annually 178:5	apply 66:23 204:7	arrival 114:7,9	astute 213:20
10:13 16:24 17:5	annum 93:3	applying 67:3	115:6 198:2	attach 7:8
30:17 100:24	answer 27:23 28:5	appraisal 150:24	arrived 26:5	attached 106:13
171:19	49:20 53:22 57:12	appreciate 62:24	208:11	attaching 119:11
agreements 6:20,20	57:18 60:1 61:8	207:25 211:13	arriving 132:3	attempting 81:11
10:17 14:10,11	61:19 62:9 98:16	apprehend 9:9	articulated 2:15,24	146:2
ahead 51:21 52:6	122:10 146:25	approach 50:7 76:6	213:11	attempts 78:23,25
52:12,15,21 86:3	158:10 193:25	77:22 78:15	aside 200:14	79:3,15,15,16,22
86:4	197:2	approached 46:12	asked 21:14 25:12	80:4,5 81:6
aims 17:24 194:15	answered 89:17	approaches 157:2,3	27:22 28:5 32:9	145:10,25 146:1
ALAN 1:17	162:25	approaching	42:20 45:12 57:6	147:1,2
albeit 103:7	answering 168:15	199:20	57:9 58:15 59:6	attend 137:23
Alex 49:10 75:3	answers 2:22	appropriate 2:22	63:14 65:18 68:19	attended 177:8,10
113:1 147:9	169:23 212:20	145:19 204:7	92:22 102:17	186:20 210:21
alignment 123:7	anti-competitive	approved 84:20	106:12 153:1	attention 50:11
Alison 25:7 31:7	65:12	129:7,10	161:1 165:10	51:4 53:17 62:14
60:11	anticipated 69:7	apps 130:6	169:19 170:13	155:15 162:15
alleged 44:14 202:3	anybody 23:9,13	April 101:13	171:9 198:1,5,10	197:19 207:18
202:9,15	23:14 25:24 210:2	area 116:19 118:2	198:15 199:7	attracted 183:9
allow 28:18 209:3	Anymore 159:23	130:16 156:18	203:7	attracting 93:4
allowed 86:4	anyway 12:5 74:10	161:16 170:8	asking 48:23 49:3	attraction 166:16
	<u>l</u>	<u> </u>	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>

				1 480 210
attractions 178:13	35:23 36:1 40:20	basically 81:25	103:4,9 107:11	bit 4:17 10:7 21:18
attractive 108:17	43:8 45:4 49:3	106:11 189:18	111:7,21 112:7	26:21 32:19 33:2
122:18 149:24	51:8 55:7 57:3,25	basis 18:13 19:10	113:1,4 114:18	45:23 60:10 61:24
150:4 180:19	58:16 59:18 64:3	20:9 32:8,14 38:5	131:22 133:1	85:16 97:7 111:15
181:14 183:13,14	95:17 97:17,20	42:9 43:4,5 45:1	143:19 145:20	112:5 121:20
attractiveness	102:21,23 107:6	70:4 101:3,16	160:3,10 161:6	129:15 130:3
104:15	110:10 119:4	103:13 116:17,21	162:25 163:12	135:1 157:16
attribute 161:25	130:25 131:24	120:9 151:10,19	172:21 174:15,17	174:9 177:6
attrition 87:9	134:6 137:22	154:11,22 166:6	177:9 181:4	178:15,17 182:23
audience 87:24	140:21 141:1	180:18 182:18	194:11 211:24	193:20 199:19
104:14 108:8,10	145:4,6 146:7	battle 40:21,25	believed 87:2	204:5 205:5
108:13,16 143:25	147:7 158:14	102:24 194:11	believes 164:5	213:17
144:1,24,25	162:1 163:12	battling 194:13	bell 117:8	blame 176:4
audio 204:22	170:12 183:17	bear 47:2	beneath 52:11	blank 44:18 100:12
206:16	189:17 204:8	bearing 61:16	beneficiary 78:10	blanked 50:15
August 186:21	backdrop 140:22	bearings 163:21	benefit 45:17	100:22
195:4	141:3	Beaufoy 123:23,24	101:17 127:22	blobs 146:10
auto 157:25	background 82:1	becoming 56:11	128:4 132:11	block 59:19
autonomously	177:25 180:14	58:10 167:18	benefited 103:5	Bloomsbury 1:4
196:15	186:8 193:8	174:3	benefits 95:16	blue 3:13 4:23
availability 213:1	backing 20:9	beg 162:3 210:3	125:10	21:18,25 22:3,15
available 37:25	bad 11:7 54:14	beg 102.3 210.3 began 18:5	best 20:4 71:14	29:14,17 117:14
41:22,24,25 86:11	bag 7:17 11:3 209:5	begging 117:15	72:8 122:11 125:6	BMWs 69:16
		00 0	125:7 130:9 139:3	BNP 152:3 153:8
136:3,4 175:1 176:1	bags 11:4 balance 86:2	beginning 8:12 43:12 47:15 50:4	176:22 194:17	153:10 155:17
Avenue 135:14	150:13	52:18 53:3 58:4	better 46:15 69:15	
	ball 46:11		69:18 70:6 103:13	board 17:8,15 18:3
136:9,10,11,13,14 aver 15:3		77:2,3 104:7		18:4 27:3,6,22,25
	ballpark 56:13	109:12 118:6	114:7,16 115:7	30:13,18 40:11,17 46:14 57:12 58:13
average 103:3	band 54:12	155:20 156:3	120:10 154:23	
128:3,6,15 167:11	bank 199:20,24	163:12 188:18	166:13 178:21	58:17 65:2,4
avoid 199:10	Barclays 96:8,11	190:18	180:5 190:20	109:20 190:2
awaiting 110:12	96:12 97:25 98:3		beyond 169:16	197:16 200:19,22
awards 125:4	98:17 146:24	behalf 1:17,19 8:10	213:4	board's 28:2 30:7
aware 27:22 28:6	bargain 179:21	106:17 113:7	big 25:15 62:6 108:12 109:23	30:21
39:11 42:12 51:23	213:19	153:15		boards 40:11
65:21 84:7 86:10	barrier 84:4	behaviour 95:4	134:17 142:8	boat 5:19
100:2 110:21,22	barriers 142:6,12	99:10 189:4	172:20 179:14,20	body 110:15
118:4 129:9	base 82:12 97:19	behaviours 144:3	181:6,6	bone 200:7,8
131:13 134:21	208:21	144:11	bigger 70:10,10	bonkers 46:4
195:3	based 24:2 25:1	belied 125:13	82:10	boost 20:20 74:17
awkward 9:19	67:18 68:5 91:23	belief 71:15 77:19	biggest 149:4	boss 188:7,9
B	96:12 98:18 139:3	believe 72:17,19,25	bill 45:20	bottom 43:12 90:19
back 16:8 22:19	148:25 149:14	75:25 79:6,7	billed 51:25	107:10 113:17
27:9 28:19,20	151:17 154:25	84:20 87:11,22	billion 22:8,8	117:10 121:6,23
21.7 20.17,20	164:4 179:10	90:1 99:2,17	bind 74:5	146:9 155:23,24
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

156:8,15 164:8 168:3 182:7 163:15 167:22 127:2					1 486 217
168:11,13 170:13 buyout 85:18,23 buyout 83:10	156.8 15 164.8	Bromley 157·9	163·15 167·22	127.2	carefully 202:18
199:10	· ·				
Dought 196:8 Dought 196:8 Dought 40:16 Bronfertinker's 209:13 211:11 182:3 185:5,18 Bronfertinker's 209:15,23 209:25 209:16 209:22 23:23 24:13,25 23:24:14:16 35:19 24:15,24 9:11 24:15,24 9:11 24:15,24 9:11 24:15,24 9:11 24:15,24 9:11 24:15,24 9:11 24:15,24 9:11 24:15,14 9:11 24:15 24:15,24 9:11 24:15 24:15 186:17,18 29:229 93:13 20:12,17 24:14 9:14 23:24 24:14 18:14 23:24 24:14 1			,	,	
Dound 40:16 Down 40:16 Do			· ·		
bow 1 34:5, 20, 21	<u> </u>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
43:25 box 108:7 207:25 box 81 46:10 brought 32:4 70:11 142:19 brown 209:5 boycott 8:20 23:13 142:19 brown 209:5 budget 148:25 149:14 butlet 19:23 25:11 26:20, 22 27:8 138:10 29:13 26:20 22 27:8 26:20 20:21 26:20 22 27:8 26:20 20:21 26:20 22 27:8 26:20 20:21 26:20 22 27:8 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:22 27:8 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:21 26:20 20:20 26:20 2			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
box 108:7 207:25 boxes 146:10 boroght 32:4 70:11 d2:19 boy 181:6,6 boy 2016; 68:20 23:23:13 d2:20 26:13 31:13 boxes 148:12 boxes 148:25 d0:67 boxeotting 25:24 branch 49:19,222,25 build 173:14 180:8 d6:20 d0:20 70:4 123:4 l23:5,13 127:25 l38:10 d6:66 67:23 68:2,5 d8:25 69:4,14 l24:15 186:17,18 197:6 branches 41:1,10 d6:66 67:23 68:2,5 d8:25 69:4,14 l24:15 186:17,18 197:6 brans 10:13 break ing 78:3 broke 32:19 32:25 d1:12 5 d2:10 d2					
boxes 146:10 boy lite 6,0 boy lite 6,0 boy cott 8:20 23:13 24:20 26:13 31:13 36:9 boy cott 8:20 23:14 branch 49:19,22,23 49:24 68:20 69:18 building 66:20 building 66:20 building 66:20 building 66:20 58:13 59:2 66:20 69:20 70:4 123:4 build 173:14 180:8 building 66:20 58:13 59:2 66:20 69:13 21:27 building 66:20 building 66:20 58:13 59:2 66:20 69:13 21:27 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 1 decelorated and for 20:22 149:11 126:20,22 27:8 20:21 12:15 122:17 22:10,11 11:8 24:14:25 13:12 27:24 35:4 22:10,11 11:8 38:14 40:2 75:6,8 38:14 40:2 75:6,8 38:14 40:2 75:6,8 38:14 40:2 75:6,8 38:14 40:2 75:6,8 46:19		-			
boy 181:6,6 boycott 8:20 23:13 brown 209:5 brown 209:5 brown 209:5 budget 148:25 dudget 148:25 dudget 148:25 dudget 148:25 duild 173:14 180:8 description 25:24 dudget 148:25 duild 173:14 180:8 description 25:24 dudget 148:25 duild 173:14 180:8 build 173:14 180:8 description 25:24 dudget 148:25 duild 173:14 180:8 duild 19:23 25:11 duild 19:23 25:11 dullet 19:23 25:11 description 25:24 description 25:25 dullet 9:23 25:11 dullet 19:23 25:11 description 25:25 description 25:25 description 25:25 description 25:25 description 25:25 dullet 19:23 25:11 dullet 19:23 25:11 description 25:25 dullet 19:23 25:11 dullet 19:23 25:11 dullet 19:23 25:11 description 25:25 dust 93:4 description 25:24 description 25:25 dust 93:4 description 25:26				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
boycott 8:20 23:13 24:20 26:13 31:13 36:9 brush 83:12 415;24 9:11 425;24 42:46 8:20 69:18 building 66:20 build 93:4 26:20;22 27:8 38:10 brunches 41:1,10 26:20,22 27:8 30:25 92:25 93:13 20:21 26:20,22 27:8 30:25 92:25 93:13 20:21 26:20,22 27:8 20:21 26:21,21 20:21 26:20,22 27:8 20:21 20		S	-		
24:20 26:13 31:13 36:9 brush 83:12 budget 148:25 149:14 toront 49:19,22,23 49:24 68:20 69:18 building 66:20 58:13 59:2 66:20 67:5,25 68:2,8,14 123:5,13 127:25 138:10 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 69:4,14 124:15 186:17,18 197:6 brash 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 18:8 32:19 34:25 bridge 4:19 18:8 32:19 34:25 149:71 794:10 46:18,170 19trilo break 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 18:8 32:19 34:25 177:22 95 bridge 4:19 177:20 177:20 briefly 167:24 briefly 167:24 broad 67:2 91:10 broad 68: 00:24 to decay for boad cast 50:24 to dec	,			*	
36:9 boycotting 25:24 budget 148:25 4:15,24 9:11 C 78:8 101:25 102:2 40:24 68:20 69:18 build 173:14 180:8 46:8,15 55:6 46:19 cage 124:1 121:15 122:17 49:24 68:20 69:18 build 19:23 25:11 58:13 59:2 66:20 46:19 cage 124:1 122:15 122:17 138:10 26:20,70:4 123:4 bulk 93:4 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 68:3 10:25 92:25 93:13 76:10 83:15 88:23 48:15 55:6 46:19 76:22 90:13 117:14 123:2 148:9 14:023 148:9 16:18,19 15:6:24 16:9:25 16:22 16:14,15 15:6:24 16:9:25 176:5 190:15 16:21 16:14,15 16:21 16:14,15 16:21 16:14,15 176:5 190:15 16:21 16:14,15 176:5 190:15 16:21 16:14,15 175:37,180:8 200:19 200:19 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>01.18 03.18 03.11</th><th></th></t<>				01.18 03.18 03.11	
boycotting 25:24 branch 49:19,22,23 49:24 68:20 69:18 69:20 70:4 123:4 123:5,13 127:25 138:10 branches 41:1,10 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 68:25 69:4,14 5124:15 186:17,18 197:6 brass 10:13 break 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 149:14 149:14 11:11,16 35:19 46:8,15 55:6 58:13 59:2 66:20 58:13 59:2 66:20 68:25 69:4,14 124:15 186:17,18 197:6 brass 10:13 177:6 brask 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 149:7 194:10 break 13:10 49:16 18:8 32:19 34:25 19ricks 28:11 67:17 62:2 41:15 43:23 149:7 194:10 break 13:10, 199:10 break 13:10, 199:10 break 13:10, 199:10 break 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 149:7 194:10 break 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 149:7 194:10 break 13:10 49:16 151:4 14:10 120:8,12 112:15 122:17 125:16, 19 132:10 120:12 13:11 170:24 120:12 13:11 170:24 120:12 13:11 170:24 121:15 122:17 125:16, 19 132:10 120:12 13:11 170:24 121:15 122:17 125:16, 19 132:10 120:12 13:11 170:24 121:15 122:17 125:16, 19 132:10 120:12 13:11 170:24 120:12 13:11 170:24 120:12 13:11 170:24 120:12 13:11 170:24 121:15 122:17 125:16, 19 132:10 120:12 14:15 122:17 125:16, 19 132:10 120:12 14:15 122:17 120:12 132:13 117:14 123:2 148:9 161:18,19 144:9 146:23 117:14 123:2 148:9 161:18,19 156:24 169:25 162:12 164:14,15 176:20 162:8,11 144:9 146:23 117:14 123:2 148:9 161:18,19 161:20 162:8,11 175:3,7 180:8 186:14 189:40 208:11 21:15:10:22:17 2				<u> </u>	,
branch 49:19,22,23 49:24 68:20 69:18 69:20 70:4 123:4 123:5,13 127:25 bullet 19:23 25:11 138:10 branches 41:1,10 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 68:25 69:4,14 124:15 186:17,18 197:6 brass 10:13 break 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 149:7 194:10 brasking 78:3 BRIAN 1:9 bricks 28:11 67:17 68:3 172:5 173:6 68:3 172:5 173:6 68:3 172:5 173:6 173:11,20 174:9 bridged 177:11 177:20 bridged 4:19 bridged 177:11 177:20 bridge 4:19 brid		S	,		
49:24 68:20 69:18 69:20 70:4 123:4 123:5,13 127:25 building 66:20 bulk 93:4 bullet 19:23 25:11 26:20,22 27:8 de:69:13,21,25 74:6 74:9 75:12,17 26:20,921 27:8 20:121 30:25 92:25 93:13 20:21 sullying 183:5 sez.3 68:25 69:4,14 124:15 186:17,18 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 sas 10:13 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 sas 10:13 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 sas 10:13 break 13:10 49:16 70:22 95:7 106:22 36:22 42:15 43:23 130:20 135:18 70:22 95:7 106:22 36:22 42:15 43:23 130:20 135:18 139:2 66:20 149:7 194:10 spreaking 78:3 spreakin	· ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
69:20 70:4 123:4 123:5,13 127:25 138:10 branches 41:1,10 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 68:25 69:4,14 124:15 186:17,18 197:6 brass 10:13 break 13:10 49:16 67:23 25:11 26:28 179:19 149:7 194:10 bracking 78:3 BRIAN 1:9 bricks 28:11 67:17 68:3 172:5 173:6 173:11,20 174:9 174:17 177:22,25 bridge 4:19 Bridgend 177:11 177:20 brief 48:6 briefly 167:24 briefly 167:24 broad 67:2 91:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 broad 67:2 91:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 bridge 4:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 broad 67:2 91:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 bridge 2:10 bridge 2:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 bridge 2:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 bridge 2:10 bridge 4:10 broadcast 50:24			,		
123:5,13 127:25 138:10 26:20,22 27:8 30:25 92:25 93:13 76:10 83:15 88:23 148:9 161:18,19 161:20 162:8,11		C			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
138:10					
branches 41:1,10 30:25 92:25 93:13 76:10 83:15 88:23 148:9 161:18,19 156:24 169:25 46:6 67:23 68:2,5 68:25 69:4,14 bullying 183:5 92:20 93:16 95:20 161:20 162:8,11 176:5 190:15 197:6 bunch 32:25 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 99:10,16,18 114:6 175:3,7 180:8 206:4,14 206:4,19 206:4,10 209:19,16,18 114:6 18:18:5 189:4,10 209:19,21 210:9 208:10 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 209:19,21 210:9 211:8,8 213:2 212:1,3 21:2,3 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10 208:10<	,				
46:6 67:23 68:2,5 68:2,5 68:2,5 68:4,14 124:15 186:17,18 197:6 bunch 32:25 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 99:10,16,18 114:6 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:25 188:32:19 34:27 149:7 194:10 46:18,19 50:11 139:3 143:7 12:1,8 160:12		,	,		
68:25 69:4,14 124:15 186:17,18 197:6 bunch 32:25 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 6:23 8:7,7,9 17:12 18:8 32:19 34:25 149:7 194:10 breaking 78:3 BRIAN 1:9 bricks 28:11 67:17 68:3 172:5 173:6 173:11,20 174:9 174:17 177:22,25 bridge 4:19 Bridgend 177:11 177:20 178:19:10 208:10 186:15 189:4,10 208:10 186:15 189:4,10 208:10 186:15 189:4,10 208:10 186:15 189:4,10 208:10 186:15 189:4,10 208:10 121:1,8 168:12 120:12,13 121:2,3 120:12,13 121:2,3 120:12,13 121:2,3 120:12,13 121:2,3 120:12,13 121:2,3 120:12,13 121:2,3 120:22 177:20 120:10 173:23 174:17 208:10 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 173:23 17	_				
124:15 186:17,18 bunch 32:25 97:17 98:19,25 175:3,7 180:8 206:4,5 208:1,8 197:6 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 6:23 8:7,7,9 17:12 115:5 118:24 124:2,18,20 208:10 209:19,21 210:9 break 13:10 49:16 18:8 32:19 34:25 36:22 42:15 43:23 130:20 135:18 124:2,18,20 42:11 81:18 89:24 211:8,8 213:2 214:13 breaking 78:3 51:4,6,7,8 53:18 165:22 167:9 166:4 167:10 122:1,8 160:12 122:12,13 121:2,3 bricks 28:11 67:17 62:14 71:4,25 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 132:13,25 133:2,3 135:6,15,18 136:7 173:11,20 174:9 76:19 84:23 89:22 177:23 180:9 181:8 183:20 186:10,12 195:11 166:4 167:10 135:6,15,18 136:7 177:20 105:25 107:19 186:10,12 195:11 196:19 201:4,5 209:9 calling 42:17,24 calls 151:22 173:8 209:9 cash 24:10 143:9 cast 53:20,21 57:9 182:7 201:20 cart 7:16 11:3 cast 53:20,21 57:9 182:7 201:20 cat 7:16 11:3 cat 19:10	46:6 67:23 68:2,5	201:21	88:24 89:2,5 92:3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
197:6 bundle 2:9 6:9,10 99:10,16,18 114:6 186:15 189:4,10 209:19,21 210:9 brass 10:13 6:23 8:7,7,9 17:12 115:5 118:24 208:10 201:8,8 213:2 break 13:10 49:16 18:8 32:19 34:25 36:22 42:15 43:23 130:20 135:18 124:2,18,20 42:11 81:18 89:24 211:8,8 213:2 149:7 194:10 46:18,19 50:11 139:3 143:7 165:22 167:9 166:4 167:10 122:1,8 160:12 120:12,13 121:2,3 cases 101:21 BRIAN 1:9 57:8 59:6,10 168:25 169:18 172:5,7,25 173:9 166:4 167:10 132:13,25 133:2,3 135:6,15,18 136:7 68:3 172:5 173:6 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 208:10 208:10 208:10 124:17,19 132:12 12	68:25 69:4,14	bullying 183:5	92:20 93:16 95:20	*	197:6 200:16
brass 10:13 6:23 8:7,79 17:12 115:5 118:24 208:10 211:8,8 213:2 break 13:10 49:16 18:8 32:19 34:25 130:20 135:18 42:11 81:18 89:24 211:8,8 213:2 149:7 194:10 46:18,19 50:11 139:3 143:7 166:4 167:10 120:12,13 121:2,3 breaking 78:3 51:4,6,7,8 53:18 165:22 167:9 166:4 167:10 120:12,13 121:2,3 bricks 28:11 67:17 62:14 71:4,25 168:25 169:18 173:23 174:17 208:10 124:17,19 132:12 68:3 172:5 173:6 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 208:10 2alling 42:17,24 2alling 42:17,24 2alling 42:17,24 2ash 24:10 143:9 2as	124:15 186:17,18	bunch 32:25	97:17 98:19,25	*	206:4,5 208:1,8
break 13:10 49:16 18:8 32:19 34:25 124:2,18,20 called 14:25 32:20 214:13 224:11 81:18 89:24 224:17 7:12 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 228:10 229:13 229:99 228:10 229:99 228:10 229:99 228:13 53:20 229:21	197:6	bundle 2:9 6:9,10	99:10,16,18 114:6	•	209:19,21 210:9
70:22 95:7 106:22 142:15 43:23 142:15 18:18 89:24 122:13 121:2,3 142:17 194:10 46:18,19 50:11 139:3 143:7 166:4 167:10 124:17,19 132:12 120:12,13 121:2,3 166:4 167:10 173:23 174:17 208:10 177:20 177:20 177:20 brief 48:6 177:20 brief 48:6 briefly 167:24 bring 17:6 27:19 30:12 207:17 broad 67:2 91:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 10 166:4 167:10 140:12,14,16,16 16 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 10 36:22 42:15 43:23 130:20 135:18 130:20 135:18 121:2,8 160:12 120:12,13 121:2,3 160:4 166:4 167:10 112:1,8 160:12 120:12,13 121:2,3 166:4 167:10 173:23 174:17 208:10 166:4 167:10 173:23 174:17 208:10 173:23 174:5 calling 42:17,24 calls 151:22 173:8 209:9 cashed 74:10 cash 24:10 143:9 cash 24:10	brass 10:13	6:23 8:7,7,9 17:12	115:5 118:24		211:8,8 213:2
149:7 194:10	break 13:10 49:16	18:8 32:19 34:25	124:2,18,20		214:13
breaking 78:3 51:4,6,7,8 53:18 165:22 167:9 166:4 167:10 124:17,19 132:12 BRIAN 1:9 57:8 59:6,10 168:25 169:18 173:23 174:17 132:13,25 133:2,3 bricks 28:11 67:17 62:14 71:4,25 172:5,7,25 173:9 208:10 135:6,15,18 136:7 68:3 172:5 173:6 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 135:6,15,18 136:7 146:23 154:10 173:11,20 174:9 95:25 99:19 181:8 183:20 186:10,12 195:11 209:9 camp 208:21 cash 24:10 143:9 cast 53:20,21 57:9 182:7 201:20 cath 34:10 <th>70:22 95:7 106:22</th> <th>36:22 42:15 43:23</th> <th>130:20 135:18</th> <th></th> <th>cases 101:21</th>	70:22 95:7 106:22	36:22 42:15 43:23	130:20 135:18		cases 101:21
breaking 78:3 51:4,6,7,8 53:18 165:22 167:9 166:4 167:10 124:17,19 132:12 BRIAN 1:9 57:8 59:6,10 168:25 169:18 173:23 174:17 208:10 132:13,25 133:2,3 bricks 28:11 67:17 62:14 71:4,25 172:5,7,25 173:9 calling 42:17,24 132:13,25 133:2,3 68:3 172:5 173:6 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 calling 42:17,24 calls 151:22 173:8 135:6,15,18 136:7 173:11,20 174:9 95:25 99:19 181:8 183:20 209:9 camp 208:21 cash 24:10 143:9 cash 24:10 143:9 cash 24:10 143:9 cash 24:10 143:9 cast 53:20,21 57:9 182:7 201:20 cancelled 127:20 cancelled 127:20 cancelled 127:20 cat 7:16 11:3 catch 144:17 193:14 211:10 catered 21:23	149:7 194:10	46:18,19 50:11	139:3 143:7	112:1,8 160:12	120:12,13 121:2,3
BRIAN 1:9 57:8 59:6,10 168:25 169:18 173:23 174:17 132:13,25 133:2,3 bricks 28:11 67:17 62:14 71:4,25 172:5,7,25 173:9 208:10 135:6,15,18 136:7 68:3 172:5 173:6 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 calling 42:17,24 146:23 154:10 cash 24:10 143:9 bridge 4:19 105:25 107:19 188:10,12 195:11 196:19 201:4,5 camp 208:21 cash 24:10 143:9 briefly 167:24 177:5 119:21 business's 89:6 businesses 81:10 po:14 97:25 98:17 cathy 128:23 cathy 129:21 cath	breaking 78:3	51:4,6,7,8 53:18	165:22 167:9	166:4 167:10	
bricks 28:11 67:17 62:14 71:4,25 172:5,7,25 173:9 208:10 135:6,15,18 136:7 68:3 172:5 173:6 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 146:23 154:10 173:11,20 174:9 76:19 84:23 89:22 177:23 180:9 209:9 calls 151:22 173:8 174:17 177:22,25 95:25 99:19 181:8 183:20 209:9 camp 208:21 177:20 175:5 119:21 196:19 201:4,5 cancel 108:5 182:7 201:20 177:20 175:5 119:21 204:4 business's 89:6 capital 96:8,11,12 66:14 97:25 98:17 176:27:17 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 96:14 97:25 98:17 193:14 211:10 139:14 211:10 145:6 146:7 66:15 66:15 captured 38:13 39:25 139:15 21 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9	<u> </u>			173:23 174:17	
68:3 172:5 173:6 72:10 73:5,5,12 173:23 174:5 173:23 174:5 146:23 154:10 173:11,20 174:9 76:19 84:23 89:22 177:23 180:9 181:8 183:20 209:9 cash 24:10 143:9 bridge 4:19 105:25 107:19 186:10,12 195:11 196:19 201:4,5 cancel 108:5 cash 24:10 143:9 brief 48:6 125:2 129:14 business's 89:6 business's 89:6 capital 96:8,11,12 66:14 97:25 98:17 bring 17:6 27:19 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 businessman's 66:15 66:15 capitalisation 22:7 catered 21:23 broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 148:16,19 152:6 busy 75:11 39:25 212:17 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		208:10	
173:11,20 174:9 76:19 84:23 89:22 177:23 180:9 calls 151:22 173:8 cash 24:10 143:9 bridge 4:19 105:25 107:19 186:10,12 195:11 camp 208:21 cast 53:20,21 57:9 Bridgend 177:11 109:1,2 113:6 196:19 201:4,5 cancel 108:5 182:7 201:20 brief 48:6 125:2 129:14 business's 89:6 capital 96:8,11,12 catalyst 188:23 briefly 167:24 131:24 136:21 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 96:14 97:25 98:17 193:14 211:10 broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 66:15 capitalisation 22:7 capitalisation 22:7 papitalisation 22:7 catered 21:23 busy 75:11 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	5 5	calling 42:17,24	
174:17 177:22,25 95:25 99:19 181:8 183:20 209:9 cashed 74:10 bridge 4:19 105:25 107:19 186:10,12 195:11 camp 208:21 cast 53:20,21 57:9 Bridgend 177:11 109:1,2 113:6 196:19 201:4,5 cancel 108:5 182:7 201:20 brief 48:6 125:2 129:14 business's 89:6 businesses 81:10 96:14 97:25 98:17 catalyst 188:23 briefly 167:24 131:24 136:21 100:7 143:8 96:14 97:25 98:17 146:24 152:17 193:14 211:10 bring 17:6 27:19 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 businessman's capitalisation 22:7 193:14 211:10 broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 66:15 captured 38:13 39:25 cause 21:9 212:12 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9					
bridge 4:19 105:25 107:19 186:10,12 195:11 camp 208:21 cast 53:20,21 57:9 Bridgend 177:11 109:1,2 113:6 196:19 201:4,5 cancel 108:5 182:7 201:20 177:20 117:5 119:21 204:4 cancelled 127:20 cat 7:16 11:3 brief 48:6 125:2 129:14 business's 89:6 capital 96:8,11,12 96:14 97:25 98:17 bring 17:6 27:19 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 146:24 152:17 193:14 211:10 broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 66:15 capitalisation 22:7 catered 21:23 broadcast 50:24 148:16,19 152:6 busy 75:11 39:25 212:17 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9	•			209:9	
Bridgend 177:11 109:1,2 113:6 196:19 201:4,5 cancel 108:5 182:7 201:20 brief 48:6 125:2 129:14 business's 89:6 capital 96:8,11,12 catalyst 188:23 bring 17:6 27:19 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 146:24 152:17 193:14 211:10 broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 businessman's capitalisation 22:7 catered 21:23 broadcast 50:24 148:16,19 152:6 busy 75:11 39:25 card' 123:18 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9	*				
177:20 brief 48:6 briefly 167:24 bring 17:6 27:19 30:12 207:17 broad 67:2 91:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 briefly 167:24 bring 17:6 27:19 broad 67:2 91:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 broad 67:2 91:10 broad 67:2	0		· ·	_	
brief 48:6 briefly 167:24 bring 17:6 27:19 30:12 207:17 broad 67:2 91:10 broadcast 50:24 53:10 92:5 briefly 167:24 business's 89:6 businesses 81:10 100:7 143:8 businesses 81:10 100:7 143:8 businessman's 66:15 busy 75:11 button 158:6,9 capital 96:8,11,12 96:14 97:25 98:17 146:24 152:17 capitalisation 22:7 captured 38:13 39:25 catch 144:17 193:14 211:10 catered 21:23 cause 21:9 212:12 212:17 capital 96:8,11,12 96:14 97:25 98:17 146:24 152:17 captured 38:13 39:25 catch 144:17 193:14 211:10 catered 21:23 cause 21:9 212:12 212:17 capital 96:8,11,12 96:14 97:25 98:17 146:24 152:17 capital 96:8,11,12 96:14 97:25 98:17 146:24 152:17 capital 96:8,11,12 96:14 97:25 98:17 146:24 152:17 capital 96:8,11,12 96:14 97:25 98:17 193:14 211:10 catered 21:23 cause 21:9 212:12	C				
briefly 167:24 131:24 136:21 businesses 81:10 96:14 97:25 98:17 catch 144:17 bring 17:6 27:19 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 146:24 152:17 193:14 211:10 broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 businessman's capitalisation 22:7 catered 21:23 broadcast 50:24 148:16,19 152:6 busy 75:11 39:25 card' 123:18 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18					
bring 17:6 27:19 138:19 140:10,10 100:7 143:8 146:24 152:17 193:14 211:10 30:12 207:17 140:12,14,16,16 businessman's capitalisation 22:7 catered 21:23 broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 66:15 busy 75:11 39:25 212:17 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9					
30:12 207:17					
broad 67:2 91:10 145:6 146:7 66:15 captured 38:13 cause 21:9 212:12 broadcast 50:24 148:16,19 152:6 busy 75:11 39:25 212:17 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9	S	·			
broadcast 50:24 148:16,19 152:6 busy 75:11 39:25 212:17 53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9		, , ,		_	
53:10 92:5 153:12 154:1 button 158:6,9 card' 123:18 caused 123:9				_	
55.10 72.5 Caused 125.7		-			
Droken 140.11 155:17 158:15 Duy 09:10 104:19 Care 27.7 147.22 129:14			· ·		
	Droken 140:11	133.1/138:13	puy 09:10 104:19	Carc 27.7 177.22	129.14
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

causing 195:11	100:11,15,24	chat 115:18	chunks 202:15	104:17 130:3
CBE,QC 1:9	101:2 104:23	Chatham 3:4 11:23	circa 49:4 93:2	133:10 136:10
cent 20:7 22:9			94:5	
	105:4,12,15	11:25 12:8,9,14		144:2 147:3
38:18 40:15 53:5	126:13,21,25	12:24 13:4	circle 56:23,24	190:10 200:11
66:3 68:10 74:13	127:8,14 135:4,13	cheapest 183:17	circulate 29:5 30:3	210:23
74:22 90:22 93:2	135:22 136:3,5,12	check 50:12 153:1	circulated 112:14	click 159:12,14
94:5,11 97:17	136:16,20 153:23	203:17	circulation 96:5	162:22 163:4
101:9,13,21,23,25	160:8,13,16,19,23	checking 12:18	circumstances 2:21	171:10 174:16
102:6,18,19,25	160:25 161:5,25	cherries 34:4,20,21	14:23 15:6 31:24	clicking 163:10
103:3,10,11,15	162:6,17 171:4,7	34:21 44:1	47:20 205:18	170:14
108:9 113:10	174:19,21 175:17	cherry 35:7	206:3 208:11	client 10:16 17:16
117:16 121:25	175:21,25 176:4	cherry-picking	cited 4:13	20:15 36:3 40:21
122:20 128:5,17	184:23 197:22	34:2 35:3	claim 5:22 7:24 8:2	47:20 137:23
141:18,21,21,22	198:19,22 199:2,6	Cheshire 46:6	12:25 44:16 45:25	156:5 163:18
144:5,24,25	201:13,16 203:4	197:11	182:15	164:16
152:19 153:3,7	203:19 204:9,13	Chesterman 49:10	Claimant 1:12,17	client's 3:15 4:15
154:9 183:9,12	205:5,12 206:12	74:1,2,4,21 75:3,5	claimants 14:7	5:12 100:16,17,25
central 9:1 112:6	209:11 210:11,17	75:13 89:7,15	claiming 11:24	111:1 114:22
197:9	210:22 211:3,8,22	90:2 91:12,18	claims 44:12	clients 11:13 31:16
centre 4:25,25	211:25 212:8,18	92:11,21 98:13	clarification 49:17	45:17 46:2,9
centred 29:19	212:25 213:23	112:20,22 119:15	clarify 131:25	66:18 118:25
CEO 91:11,12	214:1,12	119:17 136:23	classic 123:20	129:3,19 130:21
98:18 188:11	challenge 152:17	137:8,10,19,21,24	124:10 150:24	130:22 137:19,21
certain 174:1	challenged 122:1	138:17 147:10,12	clause 20:23	climbing 135:1
certainly 3:1 79:6	challenging 194:16	148:8 186:14	clauses 41:7	Clive 36:24 109:25
80:22 88:23 94:19	chance 116:18	Chesterman's	CLEA 112:6,10	close 88:10,19
120:13 144:9	211:10,14	92:19 148:15	cleaner 67:7	91:15 92:2,12
178:3 192:17	change 11:10 71:22	Chew 128:13	clear 3:5 6:2 7:12	97:12 98:2,10
193:13,15 210:14	95:4 147:14	chief 73:22 74:3	7:19 15:24 18:23	199:12 210:9
210:15	159:25	82:23 83:3,16,17	19:15,15 20:15	closed 153:17 208:1
cetera 166:8 179:15	changed 12:23,25	83:20 95:5 148:1	22:24,25 25:10	208:8
179:15 180:25,25	196:10	chips 24:10	27:10 29:18,22	closely 26:23 27:11
202:10	changing 173:4,5	chivvy 60:9	30:25 31:2 32:12	31:4 37:19 188:14
chain 165:7	chap 178:20	choice 25:13	57:20 59:2,19	closing 165:11
chairman 2:5,12,24	characterise 34:22	164:11	60:18 82:7 92:9	cloth 213:13
3:17,22 4:7 5:5,20	characteristic	choices 52:18	93:10 97:22,24	CMA 21:8,9 25:18
6:15,17,24 11:20	189:9	133:23	99:9 109:2 119:18	Co-founder 74:3
13:3,6,13 15:11	charge 68:9 106:11	choose 24:9 26:1,15	142:16 144:11	coercing 25:23
15:15 35:6,21	128:11,12	28:17 45:14	146:19 203:4,9	26:12
46:23 47:25 48:4	charged 68:21	choosing 109:21	204:10	coincidence 134:17
48:12,14,16,19,23	178:2	132:10	clearance 86:19	colleagues 16:4
49:5,7,11 51:6,9	charges 151:17	chose 24:18,22,23	clearer 18:12 65:10	34:24 184:3
53:13 63:8 66:6	chart 144:24	chosen 23:2 187:23	clearing 84:7	collected 204:23
70:13,16,18 71:1	charts 141:17	chronology 6:21	clearly 23:16 24:25	collection 112:4
72:20 83:15 89:17	chase 61:21	chunk 202:3,8	37:4 76:9 100:20	collective 31:13
			2.11,0.2100.20	
	1	1	1	1

				1 450 221
36:9 37:6,16	11:15 73:22 83:18	119:3,3 120:9,15	17:24	106:1,3 124:6
108:21	99:17 167:17	173:18	conceivably 62:4	161:10 201:8
collectively 8:18,19	170:9 172:9 178:4	competition 1:1,3	concentrated	202:2
26:9 106:18	181:21	20:14 21:10 54:19	143:17,20 144:5	confidentiality 2:3
107:18 110:2	commercially 3:15	65:5 66:11,12,13	concept 64:2 66:23	2:24 3:18,20 5:21
111:25 139:14	11:17 28:14	66:16,17,20,23	67:2,4 104:8,13	6:5,20 7:14 8:3
141:20 181:7	commissioned	67:5,6 68:14 86:2	concern 4:21 12:17	9:12 10:13,17
collusion 39:8	98:22	86:24 87:2 93:24	137:16 181:24,24	12:11 13:1,14,17
column 93:23	committed 74:4	94:8 95:21 118:8	204:5	13:20,23,24 14:9
152:15	committed /4.4 common 200:21	121:2 125:12	concerned 2:8,17	14:11,20 15:8
combined 90:21	communicate	143:3,4 168:19	2:18 4:17 11:6,12	16:24 100:16
come 2:4 9:4 17:10	164:6	181:23	33:25 36:15	214:17
18:15,22 22:16,19	communication 43:20	competitive 84:10	137:20 149:17	confirm 38:10
22:20 23:17 25:1		87:10 119:5,12	182:16 192:24	39:20 123:4
29:14 30:15 46:9	communications	122:11 124:11,22	199:15	confirmed 17:22
49:2 55:4,25 64:3	62:13,25 63:1,8	131:3 132:21	concerns 20:14	91:11 129:20
64:13,16,18 67:11	63:10	169:20 178:12	181:23 199:25	confusing 163:6
67:14 68:12 76:3	companies 38:1,11	competitor 46:7	200:15 202:11	conjunction 34:14
92:16,21 129:14	38:16 39:21 40:7	54:14,17 69:18,20	conciliatory 50:6	35:15
173:16 174:14	40:8,10 109:20	107:16 118:22	conclusion 9:4 79:1	Connell's 196:13
176:7 177:23	125:6 142:25	152:23 168:6,9	79:23 97:23	Connells 6:22 8:18
181:18 185:2	company 35:16	competitor's 88:23	conclusions 88:3	11:4 15:21 16:4
191:4 206:3 212:4	117:7 182:24	competitors 84:9	concrete 17:1	16:15 18:14,24
212:5,20	183:5 193:18	85:14,25 111:10	concurred 27:4	25:19 29:7,24
comes 32:12 46:1	company's 17:24	116:16 164:9	192:12	33:4 37:25 38:19
53:5 89:13 144:10	39:15	195:17	conditionality	38:22,24 39:3
162:2,7,11 170:6	compare 68:2	complaining	48:23	40:7,18,22 41:11
172:16 206:24,24	69:22 93:16,22	213:16	conditions 48:25	41:24,25 42:1
comfortable 99:5	102:10 149:19	complaint 181:19	conducted 34:13	48:10,12 50:8
coming 66:17 75:7	compared 151:1	181:20,22	conducting 151:14	54:23 61:7 64:15
107:6 114:9	153:6	complaints 182:17	conducts 156:13	66:2 67:22 68:20
118:22 134:15	comparing 122:5	complete 41:2	confidence 4:22	68:22 150:1
command 150:1	compelling 80:23	102:6 140:25	9:18,22 10:10	179:20 193:18
comment 50:1	compensate 24:11	completely 8:13,23	11:15 12:15,21	196:8 198:2
66:15 92:19 111:4	25:2 26:5,11 64:7	21:11 56:13 69:21	15:4 94:7 106:15	Connells' 19:7
118:5 169:13	64:10	69:24 78:5 87:23	confidential 2:17	69:22
172:23	compensating 24:3	132:24 157:5	2:23 3:19 5:8,9,13	conscious 3:24
commentary 94:4	compensation	175:14	5:25 6:3,4,7 7:12	212:8
96:20 118:17	24:18	complied 208:23	7:18,22,25 8:14	consent 182:16
commenting 76:21	compete 67:14	compliments 87:14	8:15,24 10:5,9,21	consequence 10:11
124:5	95:21 120:1 144:7	complying 38:14	10:24 11:17,19,22	140:1 190:19
comments 63:12	172:25	40:1	11:25 12:2 14:5	conservatively
96:9,12 97:25	competed 68:13	comprehensiven	14:18,19 46:21	94:10
118:18 197:16	competing 57:21	33:21	50:13 99:21	consider 13:3 16:10
commercial 4:22	58:10 118:21,25	compromised	100:13,18,21	19:18 59:22 62:10

				1 486 222
69:5 77:25 78:4	contained 171:21	controversial 32:22	102:20 109:14	18:3 58:4 60:2
78:16 103:16	176:21	convenient 104:23	110:6,24 112:2	97:14 119:25
125:15 130:12	contains 204:18	105:2,4 158:16	114:1 129:1	127:21 148:5
184:2 189:25	contemplate 30:22	conveniently	133:20 136:15	149:21 154:6
considerable 45:5	contemplated	158:12	146:1,6 150:16	171:5 174:25
84:16 89:3 187:23	21:20	conversation 14:15	157:3 159:24	177:17 180:2,4
consideration 5:23	contend 10:23	18:19 28:7 61:1	177:12 187:24	188:22 201:8
7:9	contended 101:22	61:10,12,13,15,21	193:25 206:2	203:19 211:17
considered 77:12	213:7	65:5 117:11 118:5	corrected 184:1	212:3
77:21 85:5 151:23	contender 56:11	123:3 124:13	correction 71:12,17	court 3:23 44:17
Considering	68:3	138:12,18	206:14,20	45:2,12 153:9
189:24	content 197:23	conversations	corrections 176:24	208:19 214:16
considers 77:5,14	content 197.23	147:24 172:21	185:15 186:2	courtroom 214:6
77:17,24	contents 7:20 71:12	convert 136:13	correspondence	cover 7:7 48:7
1	71:13 72:7 73:1		17:3 60:11 123:7	
consistent 9:14,20		conveyancing 166:8 167:6		coverage 106:11 129:17
18:3 20:11 30:7 94:24 153:8	185:12 202:1,6 context 14:20 35:25		200:14 cost 102:16 103:13	covered 7:13
		convince 23:17,19	107:3 128:2	
consistently 187:21	45:19 66:14,16 76:13 92:15 98:14	64:12,14,15		Crabb 6:8 31:8
consortium 100:3,5		copied 112:23	149:13 181:12	creased 129:24
101:17 138:9	165:12,13 168:16	copy 50:16,17,19	187:23	130:1
constantly 86:7	continue 93:17	54:19 55:10 71:9	costs 45:2,4,10,13	create 6:19 86:22
constrained 25:13	123:10 173:13	72:4,23 73:11	45:15,22 47:21	90:21
constraining 94:25	211:12	95:25 176:19	48:2,7 49:4 68:24	created 60:17
constraint 84:10	continued 15:16,17	185:10,22	148:23 149:19	68:12 94:2 112:7
consumer 56:2	113:25 172:4	copying 112:19	192:22	creating 85:6
125:15,23,25,25	214:19,21	corner 146:9	cough 42:3	106:11 179:1
126:1,9 127:5	continues 43:16	corporate 64:4	count 156:23	credible 25:16 52:1
128:8 132:18	107:17 168:7	111:8 196:9	counter 129:8	84:9 85:14,24
133:7,9 136:2	continuing 121:18	corporates 2:19	counteroffer	199:12
159:4,5 162:13	208:17 209:7	16:11,12 19:11,12	102:23 122:23	Crikey 165:19
163:7 172:11,11	212:23	20:18 21:5,20,22	country 75:16	crisscrossed 25:5
consumers 25:17	contract 41:8 100:3	21:24 22:10,12	108:23 181:8	criteria 35:10 42:7
77:5,6,12,14,18	122:2 170:4	24:6,8 25:25 26:6	Countrywide 8:18	157:12
77:21,24 78:4	contracted 48:11	30:13,23 31:25	11:4 16:16 25:19	critical 5:23 120:21
99:13 125:10	contracts 20:23	32:3,7 46:14	61:7,23 64:15	146:13 184:11
126:11,16,23	181:16	59:22 62:12	179:21	criticising 65:15
127:6 132:9	contrary 10:19	179:20 194:14	Countrywides	criticism 206:23
133:11 144:1,10	contrast 110:11	201:18	150:2	crop 9:5
160:4 165:2,7	159:13 190:25	correct 16:22 19:1	couple 53:2 57:19	cross 45:8 112:5
consumers' 174:4	contribute 167:19	23:5 33:6 34:3	108:2 148:17	189:7
contact 83:8,11	contribution 48:1	38:21,23 44:3	150:3 167:22	cross-examination
116:13 156:18	49:3	47:5 77:16 79:18	199:17 200:24	9:6 14:2,21 15:17
184:15	control 33:23	81:20 82:3,14	coupon 183:10	50:5 73:19 171:2
contacts 151:22	controlling 38:19	87:22 90:24 91:2	course 3:14 4:24	171:6,10 177:2
155:21 156:4	controls 38:22	91:5,13 93:7	10:23 11:3 14:22	186:5 207:10
			l	l

	ī	-	i	
212:23 213:22	dated 96:23 132:5	debated 3:23 90:15	demographic	determined 79:8
214:20 215:1,6,9	141:15 200:23	debating 3:17	103:20,23,24,25	84:7 85:23
cross-examine	David 7:4 15:16	183:18	104:2 197:9	determining 85:13
213:8	59:15 83:16 173:4	Debbie 128:22	demographics	173:9
cross-examining	214:19	December 99:22	174:1	develop 11:16
9:2	day 4:19 16:20	121:21,25 193:9	demonstrated 22:1	developed 95:15
crossed 4:19 113:4	89:25 90:2,3,6	decent 179:22	denied 208:13	200:6
crossing 15:5	91:7,14,18 92:1,5	decide 20:3	dent 90:16	developers 93:10
crucial 196:21	92:12 96:14 98:13	decided 27:15 41:5	deny 34:1	93:18 95:11
current 31:3	123:16 133:25	79:10 110:3,4	denying 206:8	165:21 166:1
currently 127:25	152:18 175:10	decision 18:3 129:9	departed 83:6	development 46:8
189:20	192:5 204:19	134:22 139:2	Depending 59:13	75:24 210:1
custody 33:23	213:5 214:16	184:4 192:12	104:16 155:16	developments
customer 28:18	day-to-day 154:11	207:15	depends 76:13 91:5	71:20
82:12 87:9 121:14	154:22 166:6	decision-making	125:15 151:3	device 68:16
123:6 132:16	days 10:15 17:17	129:11	212:14,20	devil 130:23 134:5
167:2	28:3 30:8 213:2,9	decisive 7:11	derive 149:18	Devon 116:9,10,11
customers 66:21	213:12,18	declared 201:11	derived 96:10	116:13
104:1 114:8	days/three 213:18	declining 93:3	describe 29:17	dialogue 26:21
127:23 132:14	de 144:16	deep 190:22	50:22 63:22 66:11	diary 59:13 212:8
167:8	deaf 26:21	default 159:19	67:22 158:3	Didsbury 189:22
cut 14:13 57:24	deal 4:14 20:7	defence 8:10 11:7	described 8:11	189:24
58:7 63:23 213:13	69:18 84:20	28:10 147:2	130:19 172:2	difference 42:23
	110:18 116:20	defend 46:10	173:13 193:12	68:8 145:1 147:20
D	137:25 138:24	Defendant 1:14,19	description 33:14	153:4 157:1
D 2:9 18:8 32:19	139:17 158:18,19	defending 118:13	deselect 158:9	161:14 208:17
46:18 71:4 76:19	171:11 200:4,4	192:21	159:4	differences 154:17
95:25 125:2 145:6	211:4 212:1	defensive 189:1	deselecting 159:11	156:21 157:21
148:19 158:13,17	dealing 70:2,3	defined 144:2	deserve 14:19	158:1,3,4,5
170:13 176:11	110:2 112:18	definitely 26:13	design 164:1	different 12:10
185:5	154:22 182:24	181:24	designed 134:4	26:16 56:4 68:7
d'etre 111:1	204:4 210:14	definition 22:14	desire 94:7	69:24,25 103:21
daddy 45:17,19	212:24	25:18 63:9	desktop 160:9	103:23 104:2
Daily 82:25 83:13	deals 69:15 114:7	degree 20:16 200:5	Destinology 173:23	108:22 111:6,9
147:25	114:24 115:7	200:10 214:8	detail 157:16 163:7	119:16 127:6
damage 24:3 25:2	120:10 204:13	deliberately 60:18	177:24 200:9,10	129:4 144:14
26:11 56:5 64:7	dealt 5:3 170:17	deliver 68:6,7	details 6:25 55:20	148:9,11,12
dark 54:12 175:14	175:1,8 182:15	88:25	74:12,20 134:20	150:11,17,18,21
dastardly 110:25	207:2,23 210:8,14	delivered 95:15	162:22 163:4,11	150:22 152:11,14
data 35:16,18	210:23	102:15 103:18	164:22 212:9	155:11 157:3
41:22 100:14	Dear 7:4 113:17	125:10 150:7,9	detect 193:1	160:18 179:3
149:23 154:15,25	121:7	171:22 205:21	detected 153:3	181:3 191:2
155:10	debate 41:15 45:16	demanded 100:9	determination	197:12 205:15
date 4:9 90:3	86:6 90:13 148:4	demanding 101:9	84:24	differentiation
114:18 152:18,21	213:6	demean 67:9	determine 45:2	66:19 68:11

differently 69:21	discount 69:7,8,10	194:20,23 195:6	41:21 42:3,5,12	139:25
difficult 79:2,24	70:10 95:10	distinct 122:19	42:15 43:23 44:15	draws 79:1,23
80:16,17,19,21,22	113:11,13,21,25	distinction 139:24	53:16,21 65:17	97:22
81:7,12,12,15,16	179:22	distorted 166:21	89:11 96:4,5	drill 72:14
88:3 99:6,8	discounted 102:13	distraction 164:2	98:18 100:19	drive 93:1,9 179:21
116:15	121:19	diverse 174:3	167:22 202:23	driven 148:23
dig 37:21	discounts 70:9	diversion 44:15,16	206:22 209:5	149:12
digit 97:18	150:1	divert 44:13	212:3,4	driving 165:11
digital 82:19 83:14	discouraging 213:4	divest 24:9	doing 24:5 31:24	166:10
83:17 94:11	discover 22:23	divesting 26:14	55:20 76:5,9,21	drop 19:10 20:13
165:25	discuss 3:12 10:25	DL 19:24 20:2	93:12,16 97:18	23:22 24:19,22
diligent 17:13	105:18 130:11	26:23	99:18 110:21,22	25:22 27:15 31:17
diminished 95:22	172:11 175:16	DMGT 89:24 91:14	110:23 111:4	31:19 43:18 62:5
direct 10:11 121:1	discussed 11:2	94:5 152:17	130:24 132:4	120:17 139:7,15
129:19 164:10,18	26:19 29:23 30:19	document 4:4,12	134:6,13,18 140:1	139:19,20,21
167:8,13 179:6	33:11 61:24 184:7	6:9 8:13 9:1,5,10	140:5,5 146:5	170:5
200:18 202:17	191:20 192:10	10:5 13:21 17:13	163:1,2 172:24	dropped 147:19
directing 20:9	195:7,12 201:21	20:12 47:10 50:15	181:11,17	160:10
direction 38:8	discussing 44:2	53:18 57:25 59:4	domain 23:8	dropping 15:20
directions 208:22	104:7 106:8	62:2,21 63:1 85:1	dominance 194:11	16:3,10 19:18,24
directly 74:1 86:20	discussion 10:8,8	86:10 88:14,16	dominant 174:16	20:2 21:15 24:1,2
125:11 162:22	21:13,18 24:5	89:9,13 90:9,10	dominated 25:14	26:17 31:20 46:14
163:5 172:25	25:23,24 26:3,4	90:13 91:21 96:2	dominating 142:25	59:22 62:11
174:4	27:8 28:9 29:8,9	96:17,19,22,23	143:2	117:21 134:1
director 38:24 40:6	32:20 37:16 61:5	97:2,6 98:3 99:1	domination 56:18	drove 134:22
41:25 73:24 81:19	64:8 65:6 113:9	140:17,18,24	Donna 123:23,24	duck 65:8,8,8,9
83:19 188:8	145:7,13 202:1	141:11 142:4,15	door 188:14	due 14:22 121:17
directors 154:9,10	discussions 2:16	143:24 146:8,21	doors 29:9	127:21 148:5
disadvantage 128:8	6:21 7:8,13,14	147:8 152:8	double 203:17	188:22
disagree 28:16	19:6 27:23 33:12	153:19 169:3,14	doubled 102:15	dug 144:14 154:15
76:11 95:2	36:10 37:6,9,20	175:6,11 182:5	doubt 98:23 119:15	dumb 77:10,11
disappear 56:18	43:17 64:17	188:5 197:1,15	121:24 182:18	dump 45:15
134:2	110:10,12	199:5,6 200:17	186:15	duopolistic' 84:2
disapprove 129:12	disillusioned	202:14 203:24	doubting 144:10	duopolists 94:16
discernible 153:4	193:21	documentation	173:7	duopoly 90:21 94:2
disclaimer 183:19	disillusionment	35:19 38:7 48:11	dozen 55:15	94:19 99:5 116:24
disclose 209:6	195:2 196:4	49:2 53:14	DPG 82:2,15 86:23	118:12,12 119:20
disclosed 5:7 37:22	disinvest 24:23	documented 29:13	128:23	142:13,14,21,24
203:8 204:21	display 149:23	documents 3:25	draft 5:4 7:8 14:10	143:1,7 144:13
206:15,16,18	dispose 210:5	14:18 15:7 33:22	16:24	168:16
207:2 208:16	dispute 41:7 44:19	34:11,17,23,24	drafted 80:1	durations 64:9
disclosure 38:14	200:10	35:8,13,17 36:12	draw 50:11 51:4	
40:1,5,6 42:6	disrupted 97:15	36:19,20 38:11,12	53:17 62:14 88:3	<u>E</u>
44:18 65:19 207:3	disruption 142:18	38:16 39:4,10,13	197:19	earlier 43:9 44:2
208:18 209:7	dissatisfaction	39:21,24 40:4	drawn 102:25	105:16 147:1

				Page 225
	l	l	l	l
152:9,18 169:17	email 7:2 28:25	36:14 37:1 43:4	178:4	162:6,23 163:5
173:4 174:8 176:3	36:25 37:1,4	43:11,16,20	entrenched 143:17	166:23 172:5,12
180:4 202:19	42:18 43:4,19	employ 129:4	143:18,18,20,22	172:25 173:5,7,10
early 29:9 48:6	51:11,18 57:8	employees 37:18	144:7,11	174:6,11,16
75:22 138:3	59:10,11 60:2	en 170:7	entry 19:17 67:6	177:22,25 178:9
ears 27:21	62:15 99:22	encourage 64:18	79:2,7,23 80:8	178:18 179:2,10
earthly 42:1,3	102:22 106:6	165:6	84:4 114:22 115:3	180:10,16 189:5,9
easier 114:15	107:20,25 108:1	encouraging 26:8	124:12,23 144:17	194:8
168:12	113:17 115:10,16	end-users 126:5,20	162:19	et 166:8 179:15,15
easily 40:8	117:10 118:6	ended 102:24	equal 104:21	180:25,25 202:10
East 36:4,23 37:10	121:6,22 123:6,17	128:11	108:18,20 119:8	Europe 125:7
37:17 39:9 42:12	123:21 136:24	endless 203:21	161:17	Evening 131:22
43:18 65:19	137:5 138:20	engine 67:24	equally 66:24 95:11	event 14:10 47:7,15
108:24 109:25	139:8 148:15	England 37:17	158:8	63:11 89:20 201:6
111:12,14,15,19	156:17,17 157:11	41:2 115:25	equate 119:7	eventually 115:11
115:13,14,25	157:18,25 159:1,2	enhance 87:16	equating 31:20	Everest 135:1
easy 81:7 108:11	159:5,6,9,14	enjoy 99:5 150:2	equity 24:2,7,11,23	Eversheds 100:18
159:4	160:11,20,22,23	enjoying 142:13	25:1 26:2,6,11,15	everybody 23:9
EBITDA 94:6	161:1,2,17,21,23	enquiries 156:5,25	64:6,18	159:9,20,21
Ed 61:1,25	162:2,7,14 167:25	ensure 190:17	especially 116:17	207:21
edge 178:14	188:25 193:9	213:3	132:15,19 137:22	everyday 166:11
educate 132:9	194:1,4	enter 25:14 78:24	149:25	evidence 2:16 5:13
effect 4:23 13:19	emailed 124:1,7	78:25 79:3,16,22	essential 17:23	29:7 33:8 37:5,8,8
21:21 62:4	emailing 112:19	80:4 81:7,11,12	20:25 25:14 30:8	37:10,11 38:5
effective 84:9 93:1	115:15	81:16 119:1	175:22	42:19,21 43:1
99:13 101:13	emails 2:25 3:4	145:10,25 146:2	essentially 16:6	49:18 50:5,21
102:16 121:20	33:1,1,8,10 34:8	146:15	135:11	53:8 55:8 57:11
effectively 84:8	36:2,8,11,23	entered 19:20 20:8	establish 212:25	57:24 59:16 63:3
85:14,24 95:17	37:22,24 38:7	187:25	established 102:2	66:10 73:2,15
132:20 135:18	43:6,22 48:6 49:1	entering 79:11	137:1 138:7	75:5,7 76:21
143:2,9 144:16,18	49:8 100:1 112:23	80:15,17,18,19,24	139:11	77:23 81:8 92:22
166:12 183:1	118:17 119:18	145:17 146:18	estate 23:1 28:17	96:20 105:18
eighth 25:20	124:3 138:8	147:3,15,15	31:6,14 56:3 64:4	126:22 134:24
either 6:1,7 26:25	151:21 156:13	179:10	67:7,8,18 68:4	143:5,10 144:13
27:12 77:3,5,14	161:12	enthusiastic 190:25	69:2 70:3 80:11	145:19 147:20
77:23 78:4,10	Emanuel 205:17	entire 202:6	80:14 86:24 87:7	169:17 176:21
120:8 159:16	embarrassed 9:13	entirely 4:11	93:18 104:15	178:17 185:12,24
162:3 164:19	11:13	100:24 116:12	108:18,22 109:10	187:2 196:7
170:4 171:3 196:8	embarrassing 9:19	132:6 143:24	111:24 120:5	204:19 206:3,13
199:24 212:23	embarrassment	193:25 213:23	127:9 128:5	206:23 207:4,10
electronic 72:17	11:14	entities 40:11	129:21 130:23	207:15 208:2,2,3
electronically	embedded 26:23	101:19	133:3 134:5	208:15,20 209:4,9
72:18	27:11 31:4	entitled 46:20	135:10,17 137:1	209:9,10,19 210:6
elegant 164:1	emerged 134:19,21	209:3	143:9 149:22	evidence-in-chief
element 178:22	Emmerson 36:2,8	entity 40:22 84:11	150:5 154:8 162:1	208:24
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 486 220
evidencing 29:8	82:23 83:3,16,17	expires 117:13	facing 108:1 136:2	fear 214:8
exactly 5:9 12:20	83:20 95:5 148:1	explain 142:23	192:23	fearful 122:15
13:1 24:13 25:4	exercise 40:5 42:6	182:23 208:10	fact 9:18 10:15	feature 171:16
52:10 53:14,25	44:4	209:13	14:25 15:2 22:18	featured 8:6 134:8
54:2 55:2 58:9	exercised 13:16	explained 20:25	24:6 27:13 28:19	195:8,17
89:15 93:18 98:4	111:2	25:13 36:10 59:23	54:2 60:8 61:5	features 177:22
104:20 114:17	Exeter 156:24	117:17,20 164:7	79:9 88:7,8,17	178:25
118:15,16 126:22	exhibit 36:20 38:3	188:13 205:19	95:4 99:11 110:1	February 2:1 51:13
140:6 171:16	exhibited 34:8	explaining 8:21	111:13,16 118:18	58:14 200:23
184:5 196:14	36:25	209:2	134:20 142:16	fee 68:7,9 122:21
examination 13:20	exhibits 207:5,16	explored 9:16	158:22 180:23,23	123:4 128:5
Examination-in	208:20	exploring 31:24	183:14 194:6	151:17,19
71:3 176:10 185:4	exist 92:7 119:20	42:25	209:4	feedback 95:3
214:25 215:5,8	159:22	exposure 17:8	facto 144:16	feel 180:20 181:25
example 25:21	existed 62:3 84:3	130:8	factor 66:20 153:5	182:1 183:6
55:12,17 68:10	157:21 158:8	express 7:12 12:13	156:9,11 214:12	feeling 122:19
69:23 89:2 92:17	existence 170:3	81:22	factors 4:7 104:6	138:24
95:13 99:20	172:4,15 205:6	expressed 152:3	facts 86:7,9	fees 44:13 64:9
106:15 114:17	existing 27:19	190:12 193:9	failed 78:5 80:6	68:19,21 106:18
119:18 123:20	107:15 125:12	201:22	81:5	106:23,24 149:19
124:10,13,21	exists 94:19	expressing 29:24	fails 77:6,25	151:12 166:9,10
124.10,13,21	exit 79:10		failures 81:1	178:6
136:17 150:16	exit /9.10 exited 82:19	expressly 3:2 extend 108:2		feet 174:10
			fair 66:10,12,15,17	
157:9 158:9	expect 7:23 69:12 70:1 92:17 142:15	113:11 extensive 171:17	66:23 67:5,14 68:13 137:12	fellow 28:24 felt 25:12 132:13
163:14 175:15				
199:24 200:17	expectation 19:12	extensively 9:2	211:6 213:23	182:18,18 195:16
examples 79:7,14	expected 50:6	external 44:9 135:9	fairly 7:1 10:8 32:7	199:11
81:3,10,14,15	69:17 91:15 92:12	extra 20:5 183:3	57:21 58:10 114:5	fielding 154:10
111:14 118:16	111:2	extracted 115:12	137:1,22 187:12	fifth 33:9 46:17
125:13,19 133:24	expecting 18:18	extras 117:17	fall 87:4,21 92:18	47:13 78:22 84:2
145:15,21,23	69:14 180:5	eye 53:20 57:9	132:18	fight 41:11
165:17 186:25	expenditure 107:7	129:22 182:7	fallen 147:4	figure 50:3 107:5
excellent 142:5,11	expense 53:5	201:20	falling 88:11 91:16	figures 107:14
exception 187:12	experience 163:7	$oxed{\mathbf{F}}$	92:14	154:18
exchange 48:6 49:1	193:4 212:15	F1 84:23	false 116:24	file 5:6 17:11 23:18
63:15	214:5	Fabric 112:8	familiar 84:5 88:17	23:22,24 26:17
exchanges 169:21	experienced 76:4	face 38:17 87:9,23	90:10 152:1 194:6	29:4 60:14 64:17
excitement 105:1	94:20	117:19 173:5	far 2:8,16 4:10 11:6	filed 33:17
excluded 10:3	experiencing		12:5 36:14 86:10	fill 63:10
exclusively 149:22	166:11,11	189:1	142:2 156:19	final 9:24 71:9
exclusivity 32:15	experimented	Facebook 167:11	192:24,25	72:16 73:12
147:19	79:11	faced 13:22 149:19	fast 206:21	101:15 110:12
exec 98:8	experts 212:13,24	180:16	fault 101:4	168:1 176:19
execs 28:24	214:7	facilitate 60:20	favour 66:10	184:25 185:10,22
executive 74:3	experts' 213:1	facilitates 164:14	favouring 109:25	211:14

				1 450 227
Finally 73:4 162:18	137:25 152:22	193:23 195:21	13:6 66:6,9,15,23	36:8 66:4 73:2,15
finances 44:19	fixed 138:1	195.23 195.21	67:9,16 68:17	74:6,16 113:24
financial 21:19	flawed 32:17	198:1,22 215:7	127:12 143:16,22	123:3 153:1
	flexible 50:6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	144:4,14,20 145:3	166:22 171:25
22:2,17		forthcoming 117:3	· / /	
find 6:10,22 12:12	Flint 99:25	fortification 45:8	161:24 172:2,7,10	176:7 189:17
12:16 13:4 73:5	focus 54:23	Fortune 128:22	172:14,18 173:19	190:5 202:5
130:16 197:18,20	focused 187:7	forward 2:18 9:14	174:6,18 198:1,7	208:20 214:4
202:24	Folkard 138:21	9:15 27:20 30:15	198:10,15,18	fuss 127:18
FindaProperty	follow 22:18 60:3	63:19,25 64:1	freezing 113:15	future 3:14 4:24
75:23 81:18 82:21	144:12 151:13	172:3 178:13	Friday 67:8 205:2	102:14 172:3,14
83:17,22 93:24	180:23	194:12 199:14	friend 11:13 24:16	172:22 189:2
94:1 101:19 103:7	following 10:10	forwarded 129:22	53:19 175:13	194:18
103:7	76:24 87:8 88:20	found 33:13 36:11	204:25	
finding 24:2	95:11 103:12	43:19 82:17	friend's 7:24 24:14	<u>G</u>
findings 152:16	106:19 113:9	154:11 180:18	53:22	gain 74:16 75:1
finds 47:20	133:22 158:14	181:1 189:14	friendly 118:19	166:16
fine 39:23 106:3	172:18 182:2	founder 74:2	friends 204:17	gained 21:7 25:17
finger 6:13 35:25	193:17 214:16	109:20 137:2	froing 101:11	game 20:5 54:16
159:14 196:25	follows 113:10	founders 122:9	front 58:15 71:6	74:23 131:4
finger's 6:15	165:19	four 2:4,23 6:10,12	72:1,11 73:8	gap 88:10,19 91:15
finish 131:9 175:5	foolish 189:25	7:25 10:19,24	128:21 177:6	92:13 97:13 98:1
175:10,18,23	force 189:5 213:11	11:18 12:22 13:23	185:7,19 214:8	98:10 119:13
finished 59:4 72:23	forced 139:22	14:6,24 15:7,19	frozen 127:20	165:11
105:7 163:16	183:1	17:17 18:2,15	fruits 3:11 34:7,16	Garrett 83:16
211:20	forces 27:18	22:24 23:12 59:7	frustrated 183:6	Gascoigne 1:14,14
firm 110:16 184:3	forcing 25:15,23	60:6 63:15,20	fuelling 190:2	33:3,3,5 38:2
firms 27:4 31:14,15	26:12 174:5	65:11 74:18 81:22	full 86:11 106:11	40:13,18,23 41:1
first 3:24 19:4 21:4	187:21	102:13 148:17	134:20 135:6,8,15	41:6,23 48:13
47:3,13 51:20	forget 54:17 123:18	153:5 200:19,24	135:19,21,23,24	50:8 65:18 68:20
58:2 63:22 77:1,2	forgetting 166:17	201:4,7,9	135:25,25 136:1,7	75:2,9 143:5,7
79:24 84:24 85:1	Forgive 52:13	fourth 73:4,8	136:8 141:15	149:25 168:25
85:3,10,19 90:14	form 15:20 26:10	157:15 158:10	162:22 163:4	169:5,18 186:17
90:15 95:6,8,10	84:11 94:1 204:21	161:7 170:12,17	fuller 39:6 65:16	187:3,18 189:5,13
96:9 100:15 118:6	207:5,16	201:15	fully 28:6 78:16	191:16 196:9
133:6,12 136:19	forma 7:1	Fourthly 78:22	function 84:8 85:13	197:15
140:16 162:11	formal 10:12 15:23	fraction 45:21	85:24 182:14	gathered 137:13
163:20 167:24	16:25 34:10 35:17	181:12	fundamental 98:19	213:13
176:15 177:19	207:5	fractured 111:16	119:9	general 50:1 67:4
180:8 187:16	formally 176:17	fragmented 146:14	fundamentally	82:25 151:7
189:6 192:19	208:1,9	Francis 109:5	32:17	generally 55:10
193:16 194:9	formed 100:4 138:8	frankly 27:7	funded 153:14	87:1 88:23 115:5
207:8 211:4,19	Forrest 105:7,9	free 123:12,19	funds 44:13	135:24 151:22
Firstly 156:23	175:3,8 178:16	127:21 187:11	Funnily 103:22	187:18
five 20:22 33:4	185:1,3,7 186:6	Freeman 1:9 11:23	furnish 16:24	generate 149:1,15
56:23 70:19	187:15 190:7	12:3,5,10,15,19	further 5:5 6:21	157:10
30.43 /0.13	10/.13/170./	14.3,3,10,13,17	101 the 3.3 0.21	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

generated 152:20 34:23 39:5 44:24 212:9 graph 56:17 graphic 156:12 growth 97: 166:14 20 153:2 187:3,5 55:15 57:7 65:16 Goddard 73:24 graphic 156:12 166:14 20 generating 149:4 71:4,6 72:2 75:11 goes 22:9 52:2 grateful 15:15 Guardian's guess 16:14 166:18 81:10,14 91:6 59:18 78:24 79:21 64:20 66:5 89:19 guess 16:14 genesis 48:8 108:8 114:25 138:25 145:9 127:15 147:6 86:1 124:	01:25 s 125:6 4 45:6 1 165:19 16:6
generating 149:4 71:4,6 72:2 75:11 goes 22:9 52:2 grateful 15:15 Guardian's guess 16:14 166:18 81:10,14 91:6 59:18 78:24 79:21 64:20 66:5 89:19 guess 16:14 genesis 48:8 108:8 114:25 138:25 145:9 127:15 147:6 86:1 124:	\$ 125:6 4 45:6 1 165:19 16:6
166:18 81:10,14 91:6 59:18 78:24 79:21 64:20 66:5 89:19 guess 16:14 genesis 48:8 108:8 114:25 138:25 145:9 127:15 147:6 86:1 124:	1 45:6 1 165:19 16:6
genesis 48:8 108:8 114:25 138:25 145:9 127:15 147:6 86:1 124:	1 165:19 16:6
	16:6
gentlemen 210:13 117:12 120:13 182:22 200:3,9 208:6 211:22 guessing 13	1/0:1.9
211:20 132:19 138:4 201:22 great 121:8 142:8 gun 124:24	,
genuine 84:10	
129:20 176:3 177:7 185:8 12:25 14:1 15:1,2 202:17 209:21 guy 106:10	
genuinely 107:11 208:22 209:22 17:10 20:13 31:2 212:1 guys 75:21	122:7
161:15 212:10 35:10 41:14 49:3 greater 90:22 138:4 H	
geographic 113.23 gives 94.7 90.24 49.10 30.14 33.7 greatly 202.11	
116:2 135:22 209:10 58:16 70:6 80:24 ground 137:18 H 13:25 36	
179:19 giving 28:5 49:18 88:5 94:15 104:19 184:10 H1 99:19 1	
geographical 193:3 50:5,21 54:14 115:5 116:25 grounds 15:11 H1/519 105	5:25
197:11 55:9,22 56:1 120:7,17,23 67:14 202:3 207:8 H13 50:11	
geography 156:14 57:10,24 58:21 121:15 123:15 group 36:23 40:19 H14 193:23	
germane 208:14 64:6 75:5 96:20 129:21 132:17 41:11 83:14,18 H14/7576 1	63:15
gesture 123:11 98:22 123:16 135:7 137:5 94:2 98:8,22 163:17	
getting 30:22 31:17 133:25 147:23 148:7 100:4,6 102:8 H14/7734 1	6:19
31:19 46:13 61:18 glance 190:7 156:7 160:13,17 110:9,14 111:5,6 H15/8190 2	200:22
67:5 97:17 140:13 gloss 84:17,19 163:10 169:14 111:14,15 112:24 H16/9086 1	7:12
178:14 179:16 Glossing 86:8 170:7,8 171:3 114:13,14,24 H17/9555 9	96:17
go 17:19 27:5 29:10 172:3 175:3,17,23 115:13,19,21,24 H18 140:16	5,19
GHL 8:10 38:10,11 35:25 36:17 39:13 176:4 177:15 116:13,15,17,21 141:6,13	
38:13,13,15,17,18 40:20 43:8 45:4 182:25 183:18 117:22 119:19 H2 131:24	
38:19,24 39:5,14	7:20
39:20,21,25 40:1 57:25 78:19 84:25 204:10 205:9 138:13 139:5,11 H2/735 191	:22
44:17 192:17,20 85:1,16 86:3,4 207:7,22 208:4 139:12,16 146:14 H2/906 136	5:21
192:24 89:17 97:20,20 209:18 210:2 146:23 147:25 H2/915 148	3:16
gist 50:2 107:14 109:9 211:18 212:12 162:5 165:19 H2/967 177	7:5
give 24:11 30:1 110:7,15 115:10 213:12 166:4 167:25 H4 138:19	
50:18 56:3 57:18	09:1
59:5 61:20 73:2 131:24 134:4 gold 181:4 183:15 grouping 110:15 H5/2362 15	53:18
73:15 75:7 84:13	52:6
92:21 99:2 109:23 138:19 140:21 good 7:5 59:25 60:2 groupings 115:23 H6 115:9	
114:15 136:16	1:24
140:10 165:17	
167:1 185:13,24	
199:23 200:17	.,
130.10 171.11	3.6
211.7	
Street 7.21 3.7 177.0 100.5 101.1 Stock with 123.11	
13.17 11.23,20 103.3 100.1 300gie 73.10,11,12 107.17	
10.119.3 20.19 109.13 190.3 113.21 110.11 grown 07.21 122.0	
21:1 32:15 34:20 199:23 211:14 147:14 167:11,13 grows 53:3 166:17 201:1 213	,.5,7,10

halfway 67:1 Halman 1:14,14	hard 50:19 107:12 142:18 143:6	head 107:9 124:9 124:25 170:1,9	97:19 103:24 108:16,17 153:6	Housekeeping 199:1 215:12
33:3,3,5 38:2	144:17 168:24	headed 5:21 78:23	highest 151:23,24	houses 199:22
40:14,18,24 41:1	169:18	140:22 201:8	151:25	huddle 10:10
41:6,23 48:13	harder 179:21	heading 51:20	hike 122:3	huge 137:21 202:2
50:9 65:18 68:20	hares 199:11	54:17 85:3 91:8	hinder 35:4	hugely 178:4
75:9 143:5,7	Harris 1:19 5:7,20	97:3 141:3 163:23	hint 194:19 195:5	humanly 206:21
149:25 169:5	5:21 6:16,18,25	190:8 201:3,17	historically 193:5,6	hundreds 35:20
186:17 187:4,18	10:7 11:8 12:12	heads 179:13	Hitwise 141:19	hybrid 173:12
188:6 189:3,5,13	12:20 13:4 15:9	health 196:17	holding 21:21	hypothetical 3:12
189:23 190:16,22	15:13 28:20 47:25	healthy 67:12	holds 66:2 110:16	hypothetically
191:6,9,15,16,20	49:11,13,14 51:6	hear 18:13 48:22	hole 51:20 52:14	21:15
192:5,6,10,15	51:7,10 53:17	161:24	107:8	
193:8 194:20	63:2,5,14 70:16	heard 44:21 61:20	holidays 173:23	I
196:9 197:15	70:17,24 71:1,3,4	heart 111:1	Holmes 1:17 46:21	Ian 31:8 61:19
Halman's 75:2	72:23 73:17 89:12	heartfelt 182:18	147:6 175:15	75:17 83:15
168:25 169:18	89:15 100:18	heat 205:6	204:2	idea 59:25 60:2
188:17 192:18	105:5 158:11	heavily 129:24,25	home 47:4 130:3	136:16 141:10
194:1 195:24	165:8,9 170:24	heavy 117:17	163:5,6,8 164:21	175:16
hand 45:18 102:25	171:5,7,9,25	held 190:6	174:14,14,15	ideas 173:16
103:20 139:25	174:24 176:2,7,10	help 35:4 60:13	209:8	identical 177:13
208:18	176:11 177:1	123:10,15 146:7,9	homeowner 134:3	identification
handbag 205:25	184:22,25 185:4,5	146:25 147:6	134:4	203:9
handed 46:24	186:4 196:24,25	167:9,12 203:18	homes 71:20 95:11	identify 12:20
176:11 202:25	197:13,23 198:21	helped 60:19 181:8	95:13	139:6,15
handful 111:22	199:2,3,7 201:14	helpful 27:25 96:20	homework 17:14	IEAG 106:14,18
handled 185:5	201:17 203:4	110:11 118:19	Hon)and 1:9	107:19,23 167:25
handling 164:6	204:13,14 206:12	204:10,12	hope 113:13 115:9	ignore 123:6
hands 49:15 62:3	206:14 208:6,21	helpfully 130:15	117:11 118:6	166:15
67:15 175:7,19	209:1,8,15 210:13	helping 167:13	204:12,13	ignored 133:3
199:5	210:19 211:3,6,16	helps 105:9 166:12	hopefully 105:19	illustrates 56:9
Hang 6:15	212:1,19 213:7,11	167:1	123:9 213:2	illustrative 177:15
happen 3:13 50:25	213:19,24,25	Henning 43:10	hopeless 187:12	imagine 92:18
160:5 173:25	214:22,25 215:2,5	herd 178:15,17	hot 212:15 214:4	190:10
happened 33:15	215:8,10	189:4,10	hour 140:14,14	imaginings 92:23
34:9 88:8 124:14	Harris's 10:19	herring 12:19 13:7	213:16	impact 22:2 85:6
160:7 202:6	203:20,25 204:5	174:9	hours 199:18	107:15 195:23,24
happening 117:25	206:4 207:24	Hi 123:3,22	house 1:3 3:4 11:23	impacted 21:20
174:2	209:12 213:9	high 10:8 26:3 94:6	11:25 12:8,9,14	31:3
happens 5:14,16	Hayward 121:22	97:18 137:1 142:6	12:24 13:5 80:23	impatient 18:6,7
27:2 122:24	123:2,14,25 124:7	142:12 149:20	129:20 199:25	19:5 63:16
happy 28:7 60:8	127:18 128:2,11	150:14 151:18	house-hunter	impending 114:6,9
63:10 147:12	128:24	172:5 173:25	126:3,13	115:6 124:23
175:7 180:12	Hayward's 126:20	174:1 179:17	householders	implication 69:1
204:14 212:2,6	127:22	higher 69:3 70:2	126:12	implied 137:13,16
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		8		

				1 486 230
importance 3:23	93:19 97:23	120:8 159:17	instincts 189:5	internet 28:9 67:19
4:3 104:14 156:12	100:20 101:9,12	individuals 10:24	instructed 39:4	67:23 68:1,4
important 6:21 7:1	101:16,23,25	indulgence 209:3	instructing 42:2	internet-based
14:21 44:25 46:23	102:6 103:9,11,11	210:4	204:18	179:9
77:6,7,15,18,21	103:15,17 113:12	industry 23:10 94:8	instruction 151:1	interpretation
77:24,25 78:1,4	121:25 122:14	129:22 148:22	instructions 6:2	84:18 91:6,22
96:7 102:7 112:24	123:8 128:17	149:12 155:21	7:19 150:19,23	98:24
131:23 159:25	178:3	156:3	151:12 203:25	interpretations
160:2,21 174:12	increased 86:24	INEA 120:14	204:1	93:15
203:15	88:1 101:20 103:3	inert 159:18	insulated 111:10	interpreting 144:4
importantly 124:18	128:24	inevitably 140:2	integral 68:1	interrupt 126:21
150:8	increases 93:2	infer 190:12	intended 3:6 74:5	160:19 204:25
imposing 192:25	100:9 180:2	inference 143:1,3,7	126:11	interrupted 63:23
impression 122:13	187:20 188:1	inflate 156:22	intending 109:21	intervention 94:4
197:14	increasing 88:25	influence 109:22	intends 115:21	introduce 191:16
impressionistic	89:1 91:23,24	inform 132:14	intent 120:6,19	introduced 13:24
154:20	99:16 106:23	informal 29:9	184:9 192:6,10,13	96:25
improved 87:10	128:19 178:2,5	information 11:17	intention 26:24	introduction
inaccuracies	192:22	34:18 35:2 38:4	27:12 91:10	164:15 207:15
185:15 186:2	increasingly 166:6	43:5 55:22 56:2,3	intentions 194:15	208:14 209:19
inaccurate 3:4	178:9 179:9	72:8 91:6 92:16	interest 26:6 55:18	210:6
inaudible 8:19 12:7	194:16	98:6 128:18,21	120:5	introductory
incentive 26:10	incredibly 143:6	136:6 142:19	interested 15:25	169:15
incentivising 26:9	incremental 93:4	147:24 154:19,24	16:7 18:24 21:10	inventory 170:8
26:13	incurred 47:21	163:18,21 164:5	22:21 27:14 30:6	investment 21:19
inclined 14:12	68:24	165:5 183:19	31:9 36:7 149:3	199:20,22,24,24
203:12	independent 33:2	184:2 192:1,4	162:16 163:9	investor 89:24 90:2
include 16:1 17:7	40:10 149:25	informative 55:23	202:5	90:3,6 91:14,18
27:20 30:16 59:20	179:18 180:10,16	initial 113:14	interesting 20:11	92:5,12 98:13
167:9 204:2	184:4 194:8	initially 13:19	25:7 111:5 116:22	invite 175:9 200:18
included 18:20	index 176:12,14	101:22 180:20	117:11 138:18	202:16
22:22 31:9	indicate 14:14	213:8		invited 83:18
including 7:18 8:11	52:18 87:13	initiating 153:21	166:14 173:3,22	inviting 204:10
33:1 43:6 108:5	211:12	initiative 64:4	Interestingly 166:2	involve 64:6 201:24
125:5 130:14	indicated 21:8 87:1	injunction 41:5,6	interests 122:12	involved 33:12 34:1
172:4	91:14 92:11	48:10	interlocutory 44:22	36:9 37:6,9,15,19
inclusion 179:6	115:22	input 179:16	intermediary	43:17 64:6 67:23
income 20:7 122:16	indicating 52:3	insignificant 20:20	127:12,13	75:14,22 86:13,17
199:14	indication 3:5	insinuating 146:17	internal 8:8 17:2	90:6 98:8 102:4,5
inconvenience	10:18 109:23	146:19	44:9 62:2,13,21	129:11
123:12	indicative 118:8	insisted 139:21	62:25 63:1,8	involves 88:22
incorporated 18:16	individual 32:6	instance 7:21	140:19,21 141:2	involving 33:1 36:2
incorrect 80:9	74:25 151:21	instantly 157:9	143:24 197:15	61:6,22
102:18 142:21	156:13,17 157:9	instinct 178:15,17	internally 28:19,20	IPO 64:19 90:7
increase 87:2 92:18	individually 59:24	189:10	29:23 62:16	97:9,10
				,

Incland 204:24	19:11 23:19 26:1	Iron 25:25 27:2	170.12 190.11	Januaria 70:25 90:1
Ireland 204:24 ironed 130:2		keep 35:25 37:2 57:2 113:5 117:19	179:13 180:11	lawyer's 79:25 80:1
	30:23 31:18 32:1		182:21 183:6	lawyers 34:15,15
irrelevance 10:1	32:4 59:20 64:5	keeps 68:14	191:19,22 199:7	35:16 44:8,9
199:17,21,23	66:21 82:5,9	kept 74:13,15	200:7,12,13 201:2	lay 162:9 196:25
200:1 201:1 202:3	129:2 132:12	205:7 213:15,18	205:6 208:4	lead 90:7 103:13
202:9,12,15,20	165:6 178:19	kernel 204:5	209:11	150:11,14,17,21
203:6,10	joined 20:19 21:6	key 19:22 21:1	knowledge 71:15	150:22,23,24,25
irrelevant 15:11	21:24 22:12 23:2	90:13 156:21	72:8 176:22	151:6,23,24
199:18 202:21	24:8 62:6,6,12	157:1,21 158:1,3	known 22:11	156:22 160:21
irrespective 68:25	70:5 81:18 130:21	164:17 165:2	knows 6:6 76:5,9	161:15,17,21,25
IS1 36:20	180:24	171:23	т	162:7,15
isolation 93:14	joiner 67:2	kicked 127:18	<u>L</u>	leader 66:25
103:15	joining 22:13 27:14	killing 51:2 57:13	lack 87:16 193:21	leading 179:23
issue 26:18 31:13	31:20 69:5 119:22	57:23 58:8,12	ladder 67:1	180:9 203:16
39:8 154:18	121:13 165:4	kind 16:14 37:19	Landers 1:9 66:6	leads 19:3 49:19
203:21 206:1	joint 176:17	38:8 46:5 53:14	68:19 69:11 70:1	97:14 101:20,23
212:9	Jolleys 189:17	53:15 56:17 62:23	70:5,12 131:25	103:3,10,17 149:1
issues 42:11	Jon 106:10 109:18	135:8,20 154:12	142:23 165:1	149:15 150:7,8,18
italics 96:13	115:18 139:1	Kingston 117:8	landlord 126:7	151:7 152:4,23
item 17:21 37:3	JONATHAN 71:2	Kinleigh 138:21	127:5	154:11,14,15,22
202:10	214:24	kisses 130:17	landlords 162:21	157:10,17,24
items 55:16 196:22	Jones 109:4,4	knew 23:6,9,10	large 14:23 25:25	161:2,3 162:5
	110:7 115:12,17	109:10 134:14	31:16 34:23 100:9	164:14 187:3,5,7
<u>J</u>	JOSH 1:17	knocking 54:6,7,11	101:16 142:24	187:9,10 189:14
jack 99:4,25	judged 80:11	54:19 55:10 56:13	149:21 180:2	190:11,13 195:19
jacking 127:19	judgment 4:5,13,16	know 12:6 13:1,2	202:8 210:2	197:3,8
James 105:6,8	4:19 5:2,4 9:5	15:14 17:19 29:10	largely 108:9	leapfrogged 41:7
175:3,4,8,15	13:21 14:22 173:8	32:22 34:13 36:7	larger 86:22 153:2	learned 7:24 11:13
176:7,9,16 177:3	182:3,25	39:7 41:2 42:7,8	late 113:9 204:19	24:14,16 53:18,22
181:18 182:4,13	judgments 13:15	45:8,10 46:9	209:4	175:12 203:16
183:8,18 184:5,16	Julie 36:2 43:4	60:11 63:11 65:17	laughing 117:20	204:16
184:18,21 215:4	juncture 207:19	69:13 74:12,14,19	118:7	leave 26:9 55:9
January 10:15	June 97:11 177:7	74:19 88:12 89:9	launch 50:24 51:15	154:5 170:7,8
16:13 17:16 33:18	177:21 183:25	92:8 94:18 98:6,7	51:16,19 53:10	214:1,1
52:24 101:11	189:3 190:6 191:6	98:12,14 102:8,24	79:13 95:16	leaves 184:25
162:20 188:1	191:9	103:4 105:17	109:12,16 163:2	leaving 26:14,24
Jarman 99:25	junior 203:16	109:7 110:20	181:8	27:12 86:25
102:3 136:22	JUSTICE 1:8	111:7,7 113:3,3	launched 109:11	132:15,20 154:2,3
137:9 138:17	justification 101:22	116:3,20 117:6	120:20,20 166:15	194:23 200:14
Jenkinson 107:20	justify 21:3 122:3	120:18 122:7	178:24 180:22	led 21:18 54:15
job 82:10 173:1,17		126:4 127:5,14	launches 114:3	153:5 181:4,19
John 20:20 109:5	K	128:22 136:25	law 20:14 41:15	left 30:14 74:22
113:17 117:6	K 8:16	138:20 146:21	181:23	82:2 132:12
118:4	keen 61:6,22	153:9 158:8 162:6	lawyer 35:11 65:6	138:10 207:25
join 8:19 16:11	190:17	162:14 165:25	66:13	left-hand 93:23

				Page 232
146.0	52.21 50.C 25	120.1 140.10	111(0.5 170.22	100.17 100.10
146:9	53:21 58:6,25 62:20 63:13	128:1 149:18	locally 68:5 179:23 locate 6:11 57:5	188:17 192:18 204:6 205:10,12
legal 34:12 40:11 45:22 80:13		179:7,7 lists 125:20 132:11	197:13	,
	202:18 206:4 likes 173:6		-,,,	looked 16:2 33:9
legalities 21:10		litany 81:1	location 179:19	35:8,13 39:9
Leighton 15:19,22	limine 5:22	litigation 35:12	lock 68:16	42:14 43:22,25
18:11,23 19:9	limited 1:12,14	41:4 44:20 45:5	logical 28:15	96:3,23 122:6
23:23 24:13,25	33:22 35:8 36:12	46:2,5,10 47:21	LOL' 123:19	152:9 153:9
30:19 53:19 54:1	83:11 174:17	48:8,9 181:19	London 1:4 100:3,5	looking 39:18
58:16,18 59:18	line 15:5 39:17	182:2 196:20	108:24 112:4,6,9	52:10 84:23 88:4
61:18 63:18 65:10	41:20 50:20 52:5	198:3,7,10,11,12	112:14 113:2	91:21 93:9 99:22
lens 76:13	52:13,17 53:3,4,9	198:13,16	179:15	106:1 113:21
let's 15:18 16:19	53:24 57:6,17	littered 143:12	long 21:6 25:20	127:2 132:9 138:8
18:19,22 32:18	60:23,25 61:4	little 18:9 41:1	43:10 75:16 95:7	144:21 148:24
40:20 78:19 88:7	63:6 90:19 104:12	63:17 105:10,16	105:9,11 113:14	152:18 166:7
95:23 96:17 99:20	133:6,13 144:8	137:16 147:18	121:4 173:9	170:20 197:1
100:15 121:5	148:21 149:11	157:16 182:23	175:19 176:5	looks 3:10 11:7
126:22 155:17	168:1,1,23 190:19	190:10 195:7,8	190:20 206:1	72:20,22 128:15
183:8	196:9,13,20 198:3	205:5 210:24	212:14,20	128:20 169:4,16
letter 21:8 120:6,19	198:11 203:6	213:17	Long-term 140:20	lose 116:18 124:2
129:19,20,24	linear 114:16	live 138:25	longer 130:5	losing 115:2 122:16
130:1 131:15,18	lines 43:12 52:17	Livesey 4:1 5:6,16	133:16 160:2	loss 26:6
132:5 133:6,13	53:2 57:11 62:8	6:2,4 7:4,19,19	look 6:25 7:2 16:19	lost 8:3 121:3
134:3 136:11	102:24 169:24	8:4 10:2,25 14:2,4	17:20 18:6 19:22	124:15 213:15
184:9 192:6,9,12	199:9	15:16,18 26:21	25:11 26:20,22	lot 53:15 75:11,13
letters 129:3 132:1	link 163:10 164:10	31:23 32:18 35:6	27:7 32:18 33:17	96:4,5 114:14
132:22 134:11,23	164:18	35:22 38:15 40:16	33:18 35:22 36:18	118:18,19 142:18
136:19	links 171:22	41:3,13 44:10	39:13 43:7 46:20	142:18 143:13
letting 111:22	list 54:14 95:12,13	45:24 46:9,25	53:20 54:3,22	166:9 167:15
lettings 150:20	95:14 110:4,19	47:24,25 48:24	58:17 60:14,22	172:21 187:5,5
level 10:8 26:3	111:17 130:16	49:9,11,17 50:16	62:7,25 69:22	212:7 213:19
29:14 97:24	138:25 198:5	50:18 51:11 52:7	76:13,20 83:25	lots 88:5 95:3 129:4
113:24 119:25	listed 16:12 103:6	62:24 63:12 64:20	86:12,21 87:23	151:5 181:2
120:1 123:5	131:13 132:17	65:14 66:7,9	89:10 90:9,12	loud 32:12
levels 150:18	133:11 135:13	67:10 70:18	91:8 92:24 93:19	loudly 50:24
leverage 138:4	listen 85:16	137:13 141:17,25	93:23 96:8 99:20	Love 130:17
LEWIS 71:2	listing 46:6 79:11	173:4 179:20	101:5 102:21	low 67:6
214:24	101:17 106:18	180:3 214:19	106:3 107:24	lower 68:23 154:14
liable 140:10	111:10 119:24	Livesey's 174:8	113:17 117:10	LSL 8:18 11:4
liar 42:10,11,17,24	125:18 128:2,23	load 47:21	119:21 121:5,5	16:15 25:19 61:6
liberty 201:10	149:19 178:6	loads 117:17	140:17,18 143:5	61:23 64:15 69:23
life 114:14	184:18 192:23	loan 181:9 183:10	153:23 155:17	179:21 202:4
lift 4:8	198:13	183:12,16 194:17	166:14 167:23	luncheon 105:22
lifted 13:20,23 15:4	listings 20:21 26:1	local 116:15,16	170:18 173:5,6	205:3
202:13	32:5 64:8 116:19	119:25 120:1	174:13 178:14	lying 37:14
light 4:2 33:8,11	123:12,19 127:21	167:12	180:12 183:8	

7 February 2017

			I	
M	magazine 112:7,9	marginal 114:5,7	131:8 132:2,7,24	41:22 42:14 65:17
Maclean 1:17 2:4,8	112:12	157:19 161:14	132:24 133:5	115:11
2:13 3:3,21 4:1,6	magic 20:6	margins 69:1,20,22	134:12 135:8,20	maximise 148:24
4:10 5:11 6:1 9:2	Magna 128:13	69:24 70:2 130:20	136:17 148:24,25	maximum 130:8
10:6 11:21 12:1,4	Mail 82:25 83:14	149:20	149:2,16 151:12	MD 188:11
12:7 14:7,13	147:25	mark 6:13 73:24	151:17 165:22,25	Mead 61:1,13,25
15:14,15,17,18	main 68:3	121:7,22 123:3,23	195:8	mean 11:22 16:4
35:22 46:25 47:24	maintain 12:25	123:25	marketplace 68:12	22:4 41:21 57:15
48:22 49:6,8	13:13 65:24 206:8	marked 5:7,8 68:8	123:11	69:19 93:15
50:12 53:11,13	major 20:20 104:14	161:10 203:13	markets 67:13	124:14 134:7
57:14 58:21 60:25	107:16 168:6,9	markers 214:2	96:14 120:2,3	142:23,24 143:17
61:4 62:23 63:16	201:17	market 19:17,21	152:17	151:16 160:8
63:23 65:15 70:13	majority 23:1	20:3,8,16 21:8,12	marks 60:16,18	170:2 198:4
70:15 73:19,20	38:19 111:19,23	22:7 25:14,18	Martin 185:1,3	meaning 168:16
89:14,18,19	121:3 124:19	32:14 55:21,24,25	215:7	meaningful 93:21
100:13,17,20	171:19	56:14 66:17,24,25	mass 120:21 146:13	means 17:5 41:14
101:1,4 104:23,25	making 5:9 31:2	67:7,13 78:16	184:11	88:25 93:11
105:4,8,14,24	55:3,5 63:12	79:1,4,7,10,11,17	masse 170:7	126:23 134:1
126:20,21 127:15	76:22 77:20 78:9	79:23 80:4,8,16	Masters 138:20	170:3
133:5 136:21	81:13 99:11	80:17,18,19,25	139:9	meant 135:9
145:4 149:9	106:17,21 107:18	81:8,11,13,16	matching 20:7	139:19 183:16
153:25 160:13,15	122:9 133:23	84:3,8 85:13,23	material 11:11	198:2
160:17 161:9	139:10 142:4,5	90:21 94:3,9,17	13:14 14:5 95:15	measure 189:1
162:18 163:1	146:17,19 155:2,4	114:3 118:23	95:15 102:16	mechanism 26:4
164:25 165:1,4	172:15 173:8	119:1 124:12,23	103:17 128:7	40:4
167:23 168:15	174:24 197:16	127:3 128:3	202:22 207:13	media 37:3
169:19,25 170:22	man 127:1	130:13 134:19	materially 95:22	meet 27:25 28:8
171:2 174:20	management 83:12	142:6,12,20,25	103:12 148:11	30:18 64:22,22,25
175:12,19,23	98:9 117:15	143:17,19,20,22	174:11 177:13	88:10,11,19,20
176:5,6 177:2,3	147:25 186:20	144:5 145:11,17	materials 14:1 15:1	91:16,17 92:14
184:21 186:5,6	188:9 190:6 195:4	145:25 146:3,14	53:7	meeting 2:4,23 3:1
196:23 197:17,21	196:14	146:15,16,18	matter 5:14 14:15	3:6,9,11 5:6,13,17
198:1,20 203:16	manager 121:9	147:4,15 151:5,13	34:11 54:5,18	5:22,24 6:6,11,12
203:18,20 204:9	189:18,18,20,21	161:22 162:19	109:4 119:16	6:16,19 7:10,17
204:12,25 205:5	managers 122:25	166:9 167:12	124:3,14 128:14	7:21 8:1,5,6,10,16
205:11,13 207:24	managing 73:24	173:22 174:2,5	130:11 147:21,22	10:2,11,11,16,20
208:6,17 209:13	188:8	179:17	200:4,24 203:6,8	10:23 11:18 12:2
209:18 210:20,24	Manchester 197:9	market' 78:24	204:15 206:9,25	14:3,7,24,24 15:3
211:2,9,11,15,24	Map 79:12	marketed 130:6	207:18 214:12	15:5,18,20,22,23
212:2,14 213:6	Mara 189:7	133:14,16,19	matters 3:23 9:16	16:5,19,21,22
214:10,20 215:1,6	March 21:9 33:4	marketing 44:13	124:4,9 127:14	17:7,10,16,17
215:9	108:1 109:9	44:24 46:3 47:22	200:25 201:3	18:2,4,9,11,15,23
Maclean's 197:2	148:16 152:19	93:4 94:11 110:14	Matthews 33:2,23	19:2,6 20:18
Macro 140:22	MARCUS 1:8	117:18 129:4,9	34:6,11,15 35:17	21:13 22:24,25
141:3	margin 84:7 94:6	130:7 131:2,3,5,6	38:1 39:1 40:12	23:13,23,24,25

				1 age 234
24:17,25 25:8,10	181:3	mileage 20:10	202:13	184:15 208:24
26:19 27:1,3,22	memorandum	miles 143:13	mistaken 200:1	mood 194:15
28:3,21 29:2,3,4,5	163:18,22 165:5	milking 143:9	202:12	Morana 147:13
30:1,2,7,10,14	183:20 184:2	million 45:6,19	mistakes 202:13	Morgan 89:20
31:10 32:6,9,12	192:2,4	49:4 74:11,16	misunderstanding	90:12,25 91:4
37:3 54:1,22 59:7	mention 96:1,7	161:21	98:15 102:1,7,17	92:10,24 94:13,21
59:14,17,18,24	mention 90.1,7	millions 70:4	misunderstood	96:1,22 98:4,7,17
60:3,4,6,12,14,15	mentions 31:7	Milsom 62:16	25:6	146:24 152:1
60:17,20,22 61:6	127:18	mind 22:16 29:18	Mmm 18:1 83:7	153:19
61:17,22 63:15,20	mere 209:4	30:20,21 31:8	mobile 130:6 160:9	morning 63:14
63:25 64:2 65:10	merely 40:24,24	53:8 61:16 76:2,3	model 67:18 68:9	73:20,21 204:8
65:11 83:12 95:5	60:19 96:19 155:2	171:13 203:11,23	92:25 94:9 149:24	206:10 207:9,16
95:8 106:8,10	210:18	203:25 212:15	174:5	207:23 209:20
109:19 115:20	merged 83:14	213:24	modest 104:3	211:12
122:1 136:22	84:11 87:13	minded 203:17	Moginie 176:16	mortar 28:11 67:18
137:8 174:4		mine 72:21	U	
175:21 177:18	merger 85:5 86:13 86:19 87:2,8,13	mine /2:21 minimum 113:10	184:5,18 moment 6:13 10:25	172:5 173:11,20 177:22,25 179:10
191:15 192:4,6,9	87:15,20 88:7,7,9	113:12	17:11 59:5 66:4	mortgages 166:8
197:15 200:20,25	88:18 90:20 93:24	minute 18:22	80:7 104:24 105:3	Morth 36:23
201:5,9,12,15,18	93:25 95:1,3,11	111:15 137:5	126:10 160:20	motion 40:9
201:3,9,12,13,18	95:14 99:4,23	141:9 181:18	166:9 171:7 175:4	motive 151:3
201.20,21 202.0,7	,		190:1	mount 86:8
	101:24 103:16,19 105:1 109:17	200:19,22 minutes 3:6 17:15	moments 49:23	mounted 28:10
meetings 98:9 137:23 143:13	128:23 158:2	64:20 70:19	62:1 170:15	mouse 159:15
	188:18	175:11 197:16		move 50:14 95:23
179:15 186:20			Monday 67:8	
190:6 195:4,12	merging 82:18 86:3 86:22	203:14	200:23 212:12,15 212:23 214:11	147:23 148:7
196:4 204:23		misconception 98:18		166:4,4,12,15,18
205:15,23 210:21	merits 210:22		money 46:5 82:10	167:3,4
member 18:4 26:16	message 9:15 32:11	misery 89:21	122:9 141:2 181:9	moved 82:9 108:9
27:3 108:5 109:20	57:20 130:25	misguided 122:17	181:13 183:1,4	113:14 160:6
126:17 164:11	131:23	misinterpretation	Monica 59:13	moves 55:4
181:5 183:15	messages 32:8,11	92:1	monopoly 106:23	moving 57:3 128:8
members 9:15,21	met 57:19 59:23,25	misleading 103:14	118:13 144:16	128:10 160:16
17:7 20:13 21:16	61:16 82:8 95:6	misled 180:21	month 49:19,22,23	194:11
27:6 51:12,12,19	109:18 177:19	misnomer 12:4	49:24 51:17 107:8	multiple 93:14
51:23 52:3,18	191:10,12	misrepresentation	117:12 121:17,20	159:2,14
101:20 103:8	microphone 205:25	181:21 182:15	122:2 128:2,12	mutual 1:12 9:13
106:14,18 109:22	mid-litigation	misrepresentations	138:10	11:5 17:8 19:20
110:4,13 127:9	45:14	182:19	monthly 104:8,12	21:1,6,12,16
133:9 137:2	middle 39:16 54:18	misrepresented	117:16 195:12	22:12,13 37:5,15
176:13	104:7,9 124:8	182:1	196:3	37:19 43:16 44:12
membership 8:22	188:19 194:7	missing 15:10	months 33:5 55:24	44:17,23 50:8
107:15 112:5,6	202:1 204:6	128:18	82:17,19 89:3	51:11 65:3,4,20
121:13 123:4	Mike 121:9	mission 99:11	109:15 117:17	67:3 69:5 70:5
memberships	mile 183:3	mistake 2:11 46:19	120:19,19 128:4	75:8,24 76:7 84:4
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 age 233
110:23 117:19	176:5 184:11	71:20 74:5 83:14	19:15,19 23:13,15	November 113:7
120:3,4,14,18	neck 104:17 195:11	89:3 95:11 101:10	23:18,22,24 25:10	138:23 141:16
122:6 123:25	195:14	121:14 125:11	26:17 29:2,2,4,5	177:11 184:1
124:5,7,16,19	need 6:25 25:22	130:24 131:4	29:23 44:14,16	nowadays 137:22
125:10,21 127:19	37:2 41:4 64:10	149:5 165:14,17	60:14 61:10 64:17	number 5:23 8:8
128:9,10 134:8	92:15 106:22	199:2,21	64:23 148:14,14	20:21 26:1 30:14
137:2 138:15	136:11 148:15	Newell 117:6,8	155:20 156:3	31:16 33:22 36:12
144:18,22,23	165:12 167:23	118:1,4	168:22,24 202:7	50:11 51:24 52:1
149:24 150:4	175:10 197:18	newly 100:4	204:3	52:24 55:17 56:4
172:21 191:16	199:3 206:6	news 60:13	noted 21:5 214:3	56:11,12,12 57:7
192:7,20 193:10	207:14 209:20	Newspapers 81:22	notes 5:18 14:3	57:22,22 58:10,11
194:1 200:23	213:2,10	nice 40:20	183:10,12 194:17	58:12 66:9 71:4
202:18 212:5,6	needed 9:24	nicely 94:15	197:16 201:10,15	71:25 73:6 75:10
Mutual's 2:19	Needless 13:15	NICHOLAS 176:9	203:14	85:9 87:7 88:24
19:16,21 115:3	needs 3:19,22	215:4	notice 117:13	89:1 90:6 101:20
124:12,23	13:16 46:21 148:6	Nigel 109:4	123:16 133:25	101:23 107:5,8
mysterious 175:12	174:4 175:8 207:2	night 211:10	158:6	108:21 109:10
	207:8,21,23	non 39:17 41:20	noticed 36:24	114:24 115:8
N	208:21 209:1	non-attributability	Notley 70:25 71:2,5	121:15,16 127:25
name 143:12	210:8	12:11	72:14 73:17,20	132:22 137:21
147:12	negative 27:18	non-Bricks 179:9	76:20 78:17 79:5	149:1,4,15 150:7
names 76:1	negotiate 114:14	non-confidential	79:24 81:8 84:14	152:22 156:23
narky 45:23	116:17 117:1	201:11	85:16 89:10,17,21	161:13 162:10,14
narrative 172:20	negotiated 111:25	nondisclosure 6:20	90:10 91:8 92:5	164:12 170:20,21
narrow 4:20	139:12 180:1	7:6 10:17 30:17	92:24 95:23 97:10	180:14 186:25
national 106:11	negotiating 100:3	nonsense 41:3 46:8	98:12,20 99:19,21	205:13
128:6	115:14,16 129:1	normal 179:4	100:5,11,22 101:4	numbered 55:16
nationally 52:3	138:13,14	normalisation	104:13 105:6,10	numbers 22:11
naturally 118:13	negotiation 37:3	94:10	105:17,24 106:10	23:6 102:21 106:4
nature 12:21 66:19	102:5 103:2 107:2	normally 137:19	109:18 112:3	161:6 162:10
NDA 7:8 10:6	negotiations 14:12	Norris 121:9	115:19 116:2	164:12
29:11	29:12 100:9 101:8	north 36:4 37:10	117:5 118:9	numerous 9:6
NDAs 14:13	108:21 114:13	37:17 39:9 41:2	119:21 124:4	nutshell 123:15
NE 115:19	115:8 119:19	42:12 43:18 65:19	125:1 128:20	
near 113:1	neighbours 113:1	108:23 109:25	133:5,12 135:2,4	0
nearest 152:23	neither 75:5 162:20	111:12,14,15,19	137:3 139:1,24	o'clock 105:15,20
nearly 64:20 65:14	never 6:2 8:14,23	112:4 113:2	140:7 142:8 145:4	210:4,25
105:10 155:8	30:21 31:2 88:22	115:13,14,25	146:16 147:1,17	objections 51:24
203:16	89:4 92:2 98:9	116:10,11,13	147:18 148:18	objective 51:20
necessarily 91:4	110:17 120:20	197:11	149:9 153:25	52:6,11,14,20
126:25 129:13	156:24 186:10,12	Northern 204:24	155:18 158:17	88:24 89:5
131:7,10 133:8,20	186:14 203:20	note 2:20 3:11 4:14	162:18 164:25	obligation 48:19
134:7,9 144:13	new 25:16 27:18	5:6,14,15,16 6:11	165:9,10 172:2	208:18 209:7
151:24 187:23	34:18 35:1 42:13	6:12,16 9:1,2	174:21,24 214:24	obligations 38:14
necessary 105:16	60:13 66:19 67:2	11:18 16:19 17:10	Notley's 126:22	40:1 207:3

				1 480 290
obliged 132:14	offerings 174:3	97:14 109:11,11	206:6	161:14 187:18
observation 155:2	offers 135:10	110:3 114:3,4,19	oppose 209:18	188:10
observed 36:22	188:23	115:4 119:3,22	opposed 126:18	overarching 76:22
obtain 146:13	office 67:18 164:11	120:6,9,16,25	155:10 165:6	76:24 77:1 78:20
obtained 20:16	173:25 189:21,22	121:1 122:6 129:2	174:4 207:7,16	overfull 140:13
obtaining 208:18	189:24 191:14,15	129:8 130:21	opposite 119:8	overlabour 213:21
obvious 18:18	197:7,7	131:11,12 132:3	opposition 16:5	overnight 175:10
138:16 162:2	officer 73:22	132:13 133:9	57:23 58:8 207:22	197:19 204:3
obviously 3:15 8:2	offices 16:12 111:8	138:4 142:11	optimisation 67:25	207:13,22 209:25
22:11 29:12 32:2	121:17 128:13	149:24 159:20	optimistic 115:20	overrun 213:4,4
82:13 91:2,2	189:19	161:13 165:4,6	option 25:16 32:15	overtake 57:21
108:17 134:9	OFT 79:8 84:5,7,14	178:13,23 180:9	optional 17:4	overtaking 56:10
135:20 142:24	84:17,18,19,22,24	180:13,14,24	options 10:9 180:12	57:13,16
150:14 158:16	85:5,12,23 86:2,5	181:8 184:19	184:7	overwhelmingly
190:3 198:6 206:5	86:18,20	187:25 191:1,3	order 15:7 16:15	52:3
occasion 43:14	ogre 190:21	193:18,21 194:18	39:14 44:13 148:6	owned 55:6 68:25
112:18	Oh 169:7,19 198:9	194:20 195:6,7,15	155:18 168:12	180:17
occasions 57:19	okay 39:23 77:4	195:23 196:5	182:16 203:24	owner 40:7 130:4
66:9	88:8 89:23 106:2	OnTheMarket's	204:10 207:14	151:21
occur 87:15	107:1 123:18	109:16 114:6,8	214:6	Ozwell 106:6
occurred 109:19	155:24 157:13	115:6 162:19	ordinance 206:8	107:21 168:8
October 117:13	163:18 177:23	OnTheMarket.c	organisation 9:21	
152:2 153:13	183:21	53:3 164:5,9	22:13 112:1	P
196:12	old 141:2	OOP 4:3 5:1 15:20	organisations 14:6	page 2:10,11 6:12
odd 10:7 83:11	once 58:18 98:9	16:3,7 18:5,20,25	31:1 82:18	7:3 8:8 11:8
206:4	130:2 156:2	19:2,8,16,21,22	organise 159:10	17:20 19:23 25:11
offer 48:19 70:8,8	198:10	20:16,24 21:10,15	original 47:12	33:18,19 36:1,1
95:21 101:11,15	one-to-one 25:7	28:3 30:5,8,22	originally 205:21	44:11 46:18,25
104:11 113:19,24	60:4	32:14 46:10,10	OTM 17:22 18:24	47:4 50:18,20
115:22,24 121:19	ones 96:7 196:16	69:6	20:10 25:12 62:3	51:4,18 53:8,19
150:12,17 156:16	ongoing 121:18	open 3:23 8:13,14	62:5 120:19	53:21 54:21,21,21
157:11 164:3	online 67:22 90:23	8:23 9:8 47:21	134:15 169:6	54:25 55:5 57:5,7
165:20,23,25	94:2 108:9 151:16	113:5 176:12	194:11,12 197:16	58:18 59:10,11
169:13 172:10	152:20 173:12,21	185:6 188:14	201:24,25	60:23,24,24,25
offered 48:7 63:19	174:6,8,11,16	opened 48:9 206:5	ought 15:4 73:5	62:15 63:6 71:6,9
70:9 113:11	OnTheMarket	opening 58:21	84:6 100:22 105:5	72:1,4,11,16 73:8
117:23 157:7	16:7 20:19,21	openly 8:20 9:7	outcome 75:1	73:12,12 76:20
164:19 187:11,19	21:6,24 23:2,20	operate 196:15	outfit 81:18 130:24	84:23,24,25 85:1
offering 87:10	24:8 26:1,16	operation 34:2	outline 29:18 30:12	86:12 89:22 90:12
114:7 115:7	27:14 30:23 31:12	opinion 90:25	Outlined 156:12	90:19 91:8,9
116:11 120:10	31:18,20 32:1,2,4	164:4	outset 51:23 183:9	92:24 93:23 97:8
122:10,18,20	32:13 40:18 41:5	opportunities	210:7	99:19 104:9
157:8 166:3	48:9 50:25 53:10	176:2	outside 113:4	107:24 108:1
169:15 173:21	59:20 61:19 64:5	opportunity 97:16	overall 77:7 87:3	117:5 121:7
179:2	68:15 70:8 95:16	156:16 194:10	87:20 88:4 128:5	123:14 125:2
Ī	•	•	•	•

				1 age 237
129:25 140:16,19	78:19 79:5,25	particularly 4:17	payable 101:10	personally 76:7
140:21,22 141:2,2	83:25 84:1 85:3	11:11 15:4 112:24	183:12,17	102:5 174:10
141:5,14,14 142:4	85:10,15,19,21	203:11	paying 70:4 102:11	180:21 196:3
142:8 145:6 146:8	86:12,21 93:23	parties 2:25 3:12	102:12,12 127:25	perspective 75:2
146:16 147:7	96:1 100:23 104:7	10:9 86:22 87:1	138:9,11 162:15	193:1 195:24
148:19 152:14,15	106:14,21 107:5,6	87:11 98:21	payment 45:12	persuade 8:17
153:23 155:19,23	108:3 118:6	200:11	48:14,17,24,25	persuading 209:2
155:24 156:8,8,11	121:12 122:4	partner 99:13	PDQ 130:25	PETER 1:9
156:11,16 158:18	125:3,3 145:5,8	109:21 130:7	pen 29:15	PHILIP 1:19
161:9 162:22	148:18 149:10	partners 31:11	penultimate 27:8	phone 123:2 164:12
163:4,5,6,8,8,20	155:20 156:3	172:12 173:1,14	30:25	photocopiers 69:16
164:3,8,22,22,24	158:11,18 161:7	173:18	people 7:20 8:4	phrase 63:17 65:7
167:24 168:3,13	163:25 170:19,20	partnership 167:11	12:22 67:11 68:5	89:15
168:14,23 169:3	170:21 186:21	parts 4:14 14:23	75:15,18,22 82:8	pick 8:6 45:22 77:2
169:14,24 170:20	187:14,17 188:4	108:22 201:20	100:1 108:13	96:18
176:15,19 177:6,6	189:11 190:18	203:10	115:4 116:21	picked 34:4,21
182:4,8 183:23	192:15,18 193:5	party 2:4,23 6:10	119:22 120:18,18	picking 60:23 63:5
185:7,10,19,22	194:7	6:12 14:24 35:16	131:14 138:23	picks 202:4
188:17,19 189:16	paragraphs 171:3	45:11 59:7 63:15	154:10 155:7	picture 39:6 56:17
190:16 193:24	171:12	63:20 91:22 94:18	159:14 164:21	65:16 143:14
200:25 201:1,1,2	paraphrase 197:4	119:14 164:2	197:10 204:3	144:21 166:21
201:13,14,15,23	pardon 162:4	176:17 196:9,13	perceived 152:3	pie 141:17
202:9,16,21	parenthesis 104:10	200:20,24 201:5,9	percentage 104:3	piece 35:19 46:5
pages 2:6 13:23,24	Paribas 152:3	pass 42:2	108:16	116:23 134:12
35:20 54:4 141:6	153:9,10 155:17	passage 11:8 84:14	perception 103:22	155:2 183:22
189:17 190:5	part 4:23 8:9 11:17	97:23 100:22	104:5 154:14	pieces 209:23
201:7	15:21 17:4,20	152:14	perfectly 28:15	pitch 15:21,23,25
paid 24:18 68:20	63:3 69:8 93:11	passages 202:20	31:2 40:3 78:13	97:12 98:4 106:21
153:15 179:1	114:5 118:11	passed 40:15 133:3	145:18 146:19	107:18
pain 195:10,14	129:7 132:1 138:8	paths 113:3	performance 66:25	place 1:4 7:6 10:12
painted 143:15	149:22 151:4	patient 185:1	89:6	21:4 39:9 43:22
paints 56:17	165:13 172:20	patsy 40:24	performed 196:2	60:14 74:19 76:8
panned 97:14	193:18 207:11	pattern 178:1	perils 67:19	107:12 204:23
paper 29:15 183:22	210:9	Paul 1:19 95:5	period 56:21,22	205:15 207:8
209:5,23	participants 3:10	102:3 138:20	74:6 83:9,21 89:4	placed 171:18
papers 13:19	5:15,24 7:18,25	Pause 47:18 50:13	103:5 133:22	places 9:6 108:24
paragraph 2:13 8:9	10:21	52:13 155:24	169:16 178:1	214:10
19:3 24:15 32:19	participated 6:6	156:4 170:25	peripheral 166:7	plain 138:16
32:20,22 33:18	14:4,6	182:8	permission 199:3	plainly 202:2
35:22,23 36:6,18	particular 4:14,21	pausing 39:23	208:19 209:10	212:19
38:9 41:20 42:18	36:25 58:1,3 60:2	54:20 149:3 157:1	perpetuating	plan 59:2
43:9,10,13 44:10	84:13,14 120:7	192:24	154:13	planned 128:17
45:23 46:19 47:1	123:5 162:1,7	pay 44:13 48:7,19	Persimmon 95:12	planning 92:20
47:6,15 58:3,4,6	187:10 202:15	48:19 69:17	person 8:1 59:17	93:12 210:11
71:13,18,19 76:20	203:15,21 204:4	155:14	159:8	plans 69:9 93:12

platform 160:6,8	pm 70:21,23	213:14	186:10,15 192:23	55:18 64:7 66:21
166:5,18	105:21,23 149:6,8	policy 188:14	portals 27:15 69:17	92:19
Platt 6:7 20:3,24	214:15	pool 35:8	75:23 78:24 79:12	potentially 24:1
21:14 25:7 27:10	pocket 88:7	poor 189:14 190:11	87:4,17,21,24,25	92:8 132:17
30:5 31:7 60:11	point 2:14 4:10,21	205:21,22	93:2 125:12 146:4	156:22
Platt's 31:1	5:1,2,3,5 7:15,16	poorer 69:20	147:16 149:21	power 13:13,15,16
plausible 98:20	8:25 9:9,24 10:6,6	port 180:8	152:20 153:2	20:16 21:8,12
play 54:16 123:18	10:22,22 11:7	portal 16:1,9,10	162:23 178:2,25	25:18 165:23
played 172:20	12:18 19:9,23	17:23 18:14,17	179:6,22 190:8	167:10 180:4
player 56:11,12,14	21:7 22:15 23:25	19:11,14,24 20:2	195:16,17	powerful 149:23
131:4	24:14 25:11 26:20	20:4,6,13 22:21	portion 153:3	practically 181:16
players 10:18 21:1	27:8 30:5,11,25	22:22 23:4 26:15	portray 142:20	practice 13:17
25:15 143:2,4	40:20 44:18 45:20	27:21 28:17 29:20	position 2:15 16:6	187:20
168:20	49:17,21 53:13	29:21 30:13,16	16:8,9 19:16,21	pre- 169:6
playing 54:16	54:22,25 56:9	31:9 37:7,9,16	28:2,9,13,15,16	pre-conditions
plays 172:17	58:9 60:1,9 64:12	43:18 46:14 51:25	30:7,21 34:4	48:16
Plc 153:14	65:13,22,23 76:16	52:18,24 59:20	42:21 70:6 118:14	pre-merger 82:13
pleaded 14:25	76:17 77:1,20	62:11 64:5 65:6	119:5,8,9 120:7	82:14
pleading 11:6	78:9 80:7 81:3,13	65:12 66:18 67:12	125:5 129:7	pre-selected 158:23
pleadings 8:6,12	83:13 92:25 93:14	68:24 75:17 76:11	138:14,14 140:6	pre-trial 32:21
please 2:9 8:7	98:3 100:8 101:6	77:7 78:10,15	142:5,12,21	preceding 3:1
35:22 43:7 50:11	102:7,11 107:7,19	79:1,4,8,13,17,18	143:11 147:14,23	precise 22:11
50:17 51:4 53:17	113:14 115:1	79:22 80:4,8,9,16	157:14 159:19	precisely 89:7
57:2,4,7 62:14	116:11,25 126:8	81:8,13,16 84:3	179:19 211:13	205:12 208:7
70:24 71:4 105:24	133:12 134:8,22	85:6 86:22 87:13	positioning 116:23	prefer 171:20
109:4 119:15,21	140:3 142:4	88:4 94:3,16	positive 35:3	preferred 195:18
121:24 123:6	143:25 154:5	95:12 97:16	109:19 110:11	preliminary 2:6
129:14 131:9,24	155:4 157:20	102:14 104:14	192:5 193:13,15	premium 123:12
138:19 140:10	158:19,19,22	108:14,17 109:21	193:16 195:24	123:19 127:21
155:19,20 156:2	160:10 165:1,2	110:5,19 114:3	possession 33:23	128:6
158:17 168:13	170:19 171:14,23	117:18 118:10	205:17 206:24,25	preparation 16:25
176:11 177:5	171:24 174:8	119:1 122:8 125:7	208:15 209:12	17:14 115:19
182:3 185:1,5,6	175:16 188:25	133:23 137:16	possible 2:18 3:14	prepared 5:4 27:19
185:18 187:15	189:23 198:6	139:7,15,18,21	4:15,24 5:2 11:10	30:21 32:1 96:10
189:16	199:2,4,15 204:13	140:5 141:21	51:25 57:2 123:16	114:15
pleasure 100:2	206:19 209:17	145:11,17,25	130:8,12,13	preponderantly
plenty 20:10 74:22	211:6,6 212:16	146:3,18 147:3	172:14 182:12,21	23:3
89:10	213:23 214:4	148:9 149:1,16,18	206:22	presciently 190:16
plot 110:25	pointed 12:15	149:19 150:6	possibly 170:12	preselect 159:7
plumber 161:20	pointing 56:25	152:25 157:22,23	180:11	preselected 156:23
Plumtree 7:23 11:2	points 17:4 38:8	159:9 162:1,7,19	post 83:9 87:13	156:25
28:23,24	53:25 76:22,24	163:8,23 164:17	post-launch 169:6	preselecting 159:3
plus 17:22 20:10	78:20 108:12	170:3,5 171:21	postcode 135:24,25	159:19,21
25:12 121:17,20	148:17,18 164:17	178:19,24 180:17	136:9,13	preselects 157:4
201:24	201:21 203:22	180:22 181:22	potential 25:2	present 10:2 58:21

				1 480 237
89:24 212:22	102:13 103:6,20	86:17,18,18,19,19	55:18,19,21,24	101:12
presentation 15:25	102.13 103.0,20	86:20 129:11	73:25 75:17 76:11	proposing 10:16
16:2 55:13 98:23	131:21 138:11	174:13		108:11 206:13
			78:10,15 79:1,4	
147:10,11 169:4,4	147:19 162:3	processed 123:8	79:12,16,18,22	211:21
177:7,10,24	164:3 171:15	procurement 41:9	80:4,9,16 81:7,11	proposition 18:16
183:23,24 184:1	principally 148:23	produce 8:21 32:25	81:13 82:20 83:14	22:16 25:1 29:18
191:4,5,19,23	149:12	39:4	83:18 84:3 87:3	29:22 56:6 59:19
presentations 90:7	principle 103:2	produced 5:14,15	87:20,24 90:23	66:18,19 82:8,12
177:13,18 181:3	175:20 180:17	5:18 7:2 35:9,13	94:2 98:8,22	89:13 91:24
181:15	212:16	35:15 39:10 43:23	100:4 108:8 125:6	181:15 183:13,14
presented 21:16	print 93:3 165:24	45:3 97:6	126:18 127:2,3,17	191:17 192:20
34:5,7,16	prior 84:4 95:8	product 166:4,15	127:23 128:3	194:21
presenting 9:20	128:10,23 162:18	167:10 187:22	130:5,7,13 131:12	prospect 138:4
86:9	private 2:17 3:9,10	products 165:20	131:13,21 133:14	prospective 4:15
press 53:15 74:10	5:13 10:21,23	166:2,20 167:8,15	133:16 134:7	126:6,6,7 151:1
129:15	179:6	179:3	135:9,13 141:18	protagonists 15:6
pressure 124:11,22	privilege 34:12	profession 67:9,11	141:20,21 145:11	protect 14:11
166:9 169:21	202:9 203:24	professional	145:17,25 146:3	protection 3:20
178:9,11	privileged 203:10	126:18	147:16 151:8,13	14:19 132:18
presumably 28:25	pro 7:1	professionals 99:14	151:14,18,20	proud 142:17
129:6 137:10	pro-competitive	165:23	156:14 158:23	proved 32:22
198:8	85:6	profile 103:20	161:22 162:5,19	proverbial 46:11
pretty 76:12 136:25	proactive 192:21	164:24	162:21 163:7,11	provide 20:4 44:18
previous 7:3 19:6	probably 16:14	profit 69:20,22	164:4,6,22 166:3	91:25 93:17 127:9
123:6 199:19	35:16 43:3 45:6	149:20 180:17	190:8	134:20 135:6,19
previously 101:18	51:17 61:17 65:9	189:25	proportion 119:23	160:3 165:24
148:10	75:9 83:11 105:17	profitability 90:16	122:16 157:17,18	173:7,14,15
price 55:21 56:1	122:7 126:19	94:6,9	157:24 161:3,11	provided 15:10
69:7 87:3,20 88:3	127:24 140:13	progressing 98:25	proportions 119:11	50:17 87:25 136:7
93:2 94:8.25	157:15 178:23	project 120:21	proposal 6:19 7:12	136:8 199:9
96:24 97:3 127:19	189:21 193:20	184:10	8:22 11:20,21	provider 134:19,21
130:9 187:20	210:13 214:7	promise 50:23	16:25 17:6 18:13	135:9,10 136:6
188:1	problem 195:10,11	196:1	19:13 22:17,19,23	provides 163:4
prices 70:6 91:10	207:24 212:17,22	promised 195:23	27:20 30:1,2,12	164:9
91:23 93:19 94:7	problems 175:2	promoted 82:10	30:15 64:1,3	providing 34:19
114:20 178:2,4,5	180:15 212:12	promoted 82.10 promptly 208:16	83:13 102:16,17	107:3 167:18
193:4	procedures 196:18	promptly 208.10 proper 40:5,6	106:12,17 110:13	173:9 195:19
pricing 91:9 95:4	proceed 101:2	209:1	· /	
	171:7 211:21		113:6,10,16 116:11 140:4	proving 60:10
148:20,22 149:12		properly 8:4 164:7		provoked 198:16
primary 134:18	proceedings 17:15	properties 104:19	169:15 200:6,7	proxy 40:24
151:11 Primale action 9:20	44:14 71:7 72:2	133:11 134:1	proposals 7:7 9:19	prudently 24:9
Primelocation 8:20	73:2,15 75:1,14	151:12 184:19	18:20	PTR 200:13
76:6,12,15 82:23	176:16,17 185:8	195:9 197:10	propose 207:9	public 3:8 23:8
82:25 83:10 94:1	185:20	198:5,13	proposed 11:10,15	86:10 124:14
101:19 102:9,10	process 35:5 75:12	property 3:7 32:5	46:2 100:20,21	126:18 127:9
	l	l	l	l

	Ì	Ī	l	
128:14	169:12 170:9	186:4 197:24,25	123:7 138:1 180:1	148:12 180:6
publicly 88:8,18	176:15 190:17	198:19,20,21	180:5 183:17	181:7 183:18
publish 135:16,16	193:5 197:18,21	205:13 214:23	rates 101:9 113:15	184:12,13 193:23
published 98:17	200:6 206:13	215:3,11	121:25 122:5	194:12 195:19
136:1	207:5 209:4,10	quicker 85:17	123:17 124:6	reams 200:14
pulled 95:17	210:11 212:3	quickly 25:22	rationale 5:1 20:12	REAP 112:1,3,4,5
pulls 125:20	213:14,14 214:2	170:24	rattled 124:1	112:18,24 113:7
punch 51:20 52:14	putting 9:15 18:16	Quinn 205:17	re-examination	116:6
punchy 132:23	75:6 114:20	quite 4:20 8:4,25	49:12,13 53:12	rearrangement
purchaser 78:11	123:17 183:16	15:2 27:25 40:12	63:6 165:8,10	214:5
126:6		45:16 53:11 60:4	184:22 196:24	reason 9:17 18:11
pure 174:10,16	Q	67:9 88:2 95:6	214:22 215:2,10	32:1 42:1,4 49:7
purely 17:4	QC 1:17,19	104:25 111:9	re-examines 47:25	122:3 133:21
Purple 68:3 173:6	quacks 65:8	131:23 132:23	REA 146:14,23	134:11,13,18
174:9	quality 150:8,14	133:10,12 142:1	reach 206:10	135:16 138:6
purported 78:25	151:23,25 153:2,6	148:12 152:13	reached 209:17	141:6 149:23
79:3,14,22,24	154:14 161:14	158:7 159:3 163:6	reacting 114:6	177:16 188:22
80:5 81:5 118:12	187:3,6 205:22,23	166:20 180:1	115:6 120:7	203:7 207:1,6
145:10,13,18,25	quantified 44:15	196:15 203:4,9	reaction 124:24	208:7 213:10
146:1 147:1,2	quarter 74:9	206:1 211:2 212:8	130:19 131:4	reasonable 40:12
purpose 35:12	query 196:4	quote 96:17 97:7	169:20	144:8
39:11,12 40:1	question 3:18,18	quoted 86:5	read 23:15 39:19	reasons 10:4 18:18
43:24 118:23	4:18 11:14,14		47:18 52:17 61:10	54:14 55:3,8,14
191:15 196:2	14:17 15:9 26:14	R	77:1 85:10,19	55:15 79:9 84:21
purposes 14:21	27:21 28:5 49:6	raise 91:10 94:7	89:8 93:13 121:15	135:11 190:9
34:25 38:13	57:15 62:23 65:24	179:13 194:22	154:13 155:19	recall 51:2 59:8
112:16	67:16,21 85:16	195:1,3 196:4	156:3 170:24	60:25 63:20 65:14
pursuant 207:3	90:14,14 92:16,17	200:12 207:1,6	171:8 182:8	65:25 72:23 116:3
pursue 211:8	98:16 99:7 117:2	208:7 212:17	201:10 205:4,8,11	116:3,5 165:14
push 16:8 210:24	120:16 151:15	raised 16:4 35:2	206:6 209:14,23	168:14 194:8
pushed 19:24 20:2	153:13 160:14,17	39:8 42:11 49:7	211:10	recap 15:19
put 3:25 6:13 9:13	171:6 196:4 197:2	198:6 203:20,22	readiness 151:3	receive 115:24
10:12 13:19 15:1	210:5	raises 205:13	reading 2:20 27:16	125:22
19:3 20:5 29:15	questioned 20:24	raison 111:1	85:15,21 144:8	received 101:20
29:23 40:5,9	65:15	RAM 177:18	149:9 152:21	115:21 123:17
42:13 59:5,19	questioning 50:21	ramifications	153:6	131:18 204:11,25
60:14,17 61:1	questions 2:22	80:13	reads 61:11 168:24	205:2 206:22
63:2,25 64:1	26:16 49:12 53:23	ran 183:4	ready 161:22	reception 115:21
65:23 67:20 80:11	57:6,9 58:15 59:6	randomised 155:12	real 80:5 194:11	recipients 100:7
84:21 89:12,21	59:8 66:5,7,8	range 87:25	reality 93:20	recognise 71:5 72:1
110:17 124:24	70:13,14 73:18	rapidly 51:25	really 4:7 9:23 25:6	72:11 142:14
127:8 141:13	90:14 150:3 165:9	rate 101:9,10,23,25	41:21 55:23 77:9	143:14 167:25
146:21 147:7,9,12	169:19 170:14	102:6,10,11,13,13	77:17,18 79:19	176:14 185:7,19
159:18 161:22	171:9,25 172:1	103:13 107:15	91:20 119:13	recognised 44:25
162:12,13 166:19	174:19 177:1	117:16 121:13,19	131:19 145:1	recognising 24:6
				_

				1 486 211
26:2	references 14:7	relatively 119:23	replacing 53:23	202:17 207:17
recognition 27:13	36:22	157:18,19,25	56:12,14 57:12,13	209:21
recommend 130:11	referred 4:13,16,18	161:2,4,11	57:15 58:11,12	respected 187:13
recommendation	11:9 33:8 58:16	relaxed 60:4	172:14	respectful 11:19
102:22	62:2,24 96:19	released 70:19	report 73:23,24	206:7 208:13
reconsider 29:20	103:4 152:8	174:22 184:23	84:14 94:23 96:10	respectfully 209:25
147:2	158:12 164:13	198:23	96:22 97:25 98:7	respond 12:12
record 124:14	180:3	releases 53:15	110:10,13 152:2	respondents 153:3
128:14 164:15	referring 9:4 36:2	relevance 203:24	153:10,24 201:12	154:7,7,9
recorded 92:5	54:2 64:14 65:2	204:7	204:8	responding 124:10
205:24	79:6 80:7 88:14	relevant 6:9 11:4	reported 28:19,20	124:22 145:16
recording 92:7	88:16 107:25	34:18 35:1 42:16	73:25 201:23	responds 43:20
recordings 209:11	126:8,16,17	44:18 49:8 62:21	reporting 110:7	response 50:21
records 39:15	146:16 168:8	62:22 67:21 81:3	164:14 200:19	113:19,24 132:2
40:14	refers 11:9 31:10	81:15 88:13	201:9	169:20 204:11
recovered 88:4	31:11 63:8 64:16	131:20,20 151:4	reports 202:23	responsible 152:19
red 12:19 13:7	81:1 129:24	199:8,19 200:11	203:2	152:22
174:9	reflect 96:11 97:13	201:5 202:2 207:4	represent 73:1	responsibly 207:17
redacted 199:11,13	reflection 5:17	208:14 209:17	181:7 182:22	responsive 160:6,8
199:17,21,22	73:14	relieved 161:24	representative	rest 8:22 197:11
200:2,15,25 202:3	reflects 19:19 183:4	reluctant 210:24	117:21	203:25
202:8,22	refused 44:17	relying 91:22	represented 100:6	restraint 192:25
redaction 9:25	regard 58:25 67:17	remain 123:5 190:1	request 40:13	rests 36:15
200:1 202:12,20	207:13,14 209:24	remainder 9:17	65:21 139:13	result 90:20,20
redactions 203:3	212:13	remaining 207:11	156:17	103:16 115:2
reduce 44:24 46:2	regarded 14:15	remains 202:22	require 203:12	124:15 150:19
47:22	regarding 37:5,7	remember 50:9	required 117:13	155:11,14 183:7
reduced 56:1 94:3	37:16 43:18	58:1 60:15 61:2	140:4 146:13	resulting 124:11,22
101:12	regional 122:25	62:7 90:11 91:20	research 154:12	161:11
reducing 106:24	register 194:13	95:5 114:17 116:8	171:17	results 141:15
reduction 45:1	regularly 137:23	129:17 136:22	resides 150:7	158:23 193:22
122:20 125:22	157:8	145:7,13 168:25	resile 18:5	retain 146:13
reductions 55:22	regulations 132:19	169:21 170:15	resist 190:18,20	retaining 29:19
refer 4:4 9:7 33:20	regulatory 94:4	171:3,16 191:25	203:7	201:24
35:23 39:10 63:18	reinforcing 28:3	192:1	resisting 210:25	retention 134:10,12
79:4 149:14 189:9	rejected 5:22	remind 2:9 112:3	resolution 30:8	rethought 20:17
reference 3:3 12:13	relates 6:22 167:5	136:24	39:4 40:16 41:7	retire 13:3
12:16 13:4 23:13	relating 151:7	remotely 98:20	42:2 206:11	returns 74:17
46:17 50:18 56:7	196:17	removal 202:19	resolve 100:15	93:25
56:16,20 57:25	relation 96:9	removed 10:1 15:7	118:24 148:6,6	revenue 25:21 88:4
65:16 84:13	110:20 111:4	100:25 101:1	resource 99:12	151:11 166:19
145:18 146:1	relationship 83:8	157:5	resources 37:25	revenues 82:11
190:3 200:22	121:18 167:16,17	replace 52:24,25	146:11	122:15
202:5	172:7	replacement	respect 10:6 12:20	review 32:21 34:17
referenced 13:21	relative 97:13	195:15,21	35:18 63:5 89:12	202:18 204:3

reviewed 34:23	rightly 163:14	193:4	rubbish 195:22	save 124:17,20
36:19 113:9 203:2	164:16 203:22	Rightmove/Zoopla	rule 4:3 5:1 10:4	155:18 156:7
204:20	Rightmove 16:13	194:10	12:5 15:20 16:1,3	187:19
revisit 68:17	20:6 21:1 22:7	ring 3:20 13:19,24	16:5,7,9,10 17:23	Savills 102:3
200:19 206:9	23:2 24:1 25:20	14:20 15:8 117:8	18:5,14,17 19:8	136:22,25
revisiting 203:12	26:24 27:11 31:5	ringing 151:1	19:11,14,16,22	saw 103:17 132:21
rid 30:22 171:22	49:18,21 67:24	rings 13:17	20:10,14,16,24	139:1 141:17,25
right 3:21 4:11 8:2	68:22 69:2 70:1	rise 13:17 70:19	21:15 22:21,22	157:15 164:16
8:25 13:3,6 17:17	75:21 84:10 85:7	211:23	27:21 28:3,11	182:17 192:15
19:17 21:12,24	87:1,3,8,9,12	rising 88:10,19	29:20,21 30:13,16	194:10 213:11
23:10,14,15 24:19	88:10,19 90:22	91:16 92:13	30:22 31:9 32:14	Sayer 33:2,24 34:7
26:8 27:1,6 28:4	91:15,16 92:3,13	risk 94:3 212:11,19	41:9,14 46:10,11	34:11 38:1 39:1
32:15 33:5 34:2,6	93:1,16 94:4,14	212:21	46:15 59:21 62:5	40:12 41:22 42:14
36:15,21 37:23	94:25 95:3,10,14	rival 5:18 85:7	62:11 64:5 65:7	65:17 115:11
38:3,20 40:9 47:7	95:21 97:13,18,24	rivalry 87:16	65:12 69:6 118:10	Sayers' 35:17
49:25 56:24 62:25	98:1,11 108:10	river 189:7	139:18,21 170:3	Sayers's 34:15
68:18,23 74:2,7,8	109:23 110:5	RM 20:6 106:23	178:24 180:22	saying 20:3 27:17
74:11,18 76:8	111:11,17,19,23	107:17,17 190:2	181:22	37:12 40:13 42:23
78:14 83:5 84:15	116:20 117:1,21	RMS 36:12,24	rules 3:4 11:24,25	53:22 54:15 56:2
85:17,20 86:15	119:4,5,6,9,13,14	38:10,15,22 39:4	12:8,9,14,24 13:5	56:7 60:11 62:3
88:5 89:11 91:12	120:15,24 121:2,4	39:11,20,21 42:3	40:6 45:16	63:16 66:21 86:1
94:17,22,24 96:21	120:13,24 121.2,4	RMS's 38:11,12,16	ruling 13:3,12	88:2 98:21 107:2
99:23 100:12	131:15,17 139:7	39:24 40:4	84:18 202:19	118:15 126:2
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
101:24 103:1	139:16 141:18,22	robust 67:18	203:5 214:18	130:23 131:25
104:15 111:18	142:13,20 143:18	154:23	run 41:11 69:21	133:7,8 134:5
112:1 113:25	144:12,16,21,25	rock 107:12	75:12 167:9 183:1	139:23,25 144:20
114:9 115:17	149:21 152:21,24	role 189:18	196:18 199:3	154:19,24 159:8
118:3 122:7 125:5	153:4,5,14,15,16	Rook 33:1,1,23	running 76:10,10	165:13 168:18,25
126:11 127:4	153:19,21,22,24	34:6,11,15 35:17	102:10 105:12	189:4 197:2
137:2,6,11 138:15	156:15,24 157:4,5	36:24 37:1,2 38:1	122:14 130:23	says 10:3 11:13
139:7,24 140:6,21	157:8,10,22 158:6	39:1 40:12 41:22	199:11	17:3 20:12 23:18
141:23 142:2,6,10	159:13,20,22	42:14 43:11 65:17	runs 107:3	23:22,23 31:15
147:17 152:1,13	160:1 161:12	109:25 115:10,11	S	32:16 37:15 46:17
153:25 155:25	162:3,20 163:2	115:12,14	safe 177:17	52:20 62:12
156:4,19 163:3,11	164:19 168:7	Rook's 33:10		100:18 123:14
163:21 164:21,22	170:5 172:23,23	room 12:23 19:12	safety 196:18	133:13,15 138:2
166:22 169:25	178:10 184:19	31:14	sale 68:11 197:7	139:8 153:13
178:7 183:10	187:2,19,21 190:3	rose 87:21	sales 81:18,23,24	158:7,9 170:6
185:11 186:18,22	192:22 193:1	roughly 16:13	122:25 123:25	178:20 194:7,17
188:7,10 189:7	194:13	144:24	150:19 152:20	199:10 206:17
193:7 196:21	Rightmove's 50:3	round 29:23 115:6	153:2 169:4	213:19
197:1,5,13 199:17	88:11,20 90:16	120:7 137:19	salesman 81:25	scale 69:10 70:10
210:19	92:14,18 93:17	163:22	sample 155:12	104:4
right-hand 100:19	94:10 108:14	routinely 162:20	satisfied 147:11	scared 122:14
152:15	141:23 152:4	row 214:8	187:19	scenario 20:11 59:1

r				Page 243
172:14	19:23,25 33:10	194:2 199:9	sends 135:15	served 204:16
scenarios 58:23	34:17,24 35:1,18	201:11,17,18	senior 98:9 129:7	serves 119:13
scenes 136:1,4	43:5,14 45:23	202:10 203:7,14	147:24 204:2	service 68:6 79:12
sceptic 190:22	46:25 47:3 50:20	211:14	sense 3:17 14:14	93:18 125:22
scheme 74:5	51:10,19 52:5,14	seeing 10:3 100:11	30:10 75:13 76:9	127:6 162:9
scientific 154:21,25	52:17 53:3 54:12	125:21 191:25	111:9 131:16	164:13 167:5
screenshot 54:9,13	54:25 57:10,17	192:1 210:25	143:23 153:1	172:10 174:3
55:2	59:11 60:10,12	seekers 127:17,23	155:6 170:10	services 73:25
search 33:21 34:6,8	62:8,9,15 68:13	162:21	172:9,24 207:12	87:25 89:1,4
34:10,13,16 35:17	68:18 73:8 74:16	seeking 8:17 108:8	sensible 28:14,14	93:13,22 122:11
39:12 43:21,21	76:23 85:8,12	seeks 158:21	163:13 211:16	127:7,10 135:10
55:20 67:24	86:5 87:5,18 90:3	seen 2:20,25 6:18	213:3	165:14,17,20,22
156:14 157:11	90:12,17 91:9	17:2,12,14 28:2	sensitive 3:16 11:16	165:22,25 166:2,7
158:23 163:12	92:21 96:15,24	63:9 75:9 89:9	14:16	166:8,13,23 167:2
197:10	97:1,2,3 98:25	90:11 100:1 103:9	sensitivity 9:10	167:7,15,18,20
searched 34:25	99:15,19,22	115:16 121:3	sent 29:20 36:23	173:6,10,15 179:1
38:13 39:25 43:19	100:10,13,22	133:24 143:10	51:12 119:19	187:19,22
searches 135:22	100:10,13,22	152:5 182:4	122:14 129:2,20	serving 208:23
searching 44:4	104:6,9,9 105:15	186:23 194:4	129:23 131:16	session 98:24
seat 214:11	106:6,9,14,15,21	202:7,11	132:22 134:3,23	set 33:13 70:7
second 10:22 26:22	106:0,9,14,13,21	sees 46:24 97:15	157:24 161:3	112:11 119:4
32:18 35:24 36:10	107:21 108:3	select 158:7 159:16	162:5 163:8,11	130:21 134:4
36:14 37:22 38:3	110:9 111:14	159:16 170:4	184:9 192:6	186:10,12 203:25
39:17 41:20 43:7	112:22 113:16,18	selected 78:25	sentence 39:19	208:12
43:8 44:11 52:14	113:19,22 114:2	79:22 145:10	42:18 43:12 46:22	sets 52:25
56:14 63:24,24	118:16 119:22	selection 35:3,10	47:1,9,14,18 77:1	setting 59:7 60:21
64:1 72:1 76:19	121:7,8,10,12,16	35:13 37:7,10,16	77:3,10 78:3	125:4 208:23
83:24 95:24,25	121:22 122:23	42:8	84:16 85:3,10,19	settle 183:2
101:7 117:18	124:3 125:1 127:3	selections 161:1	101:5,7 125:13,23	settled 103:10
125:2 145:5,7	127:17 130:1,3,5	selective 42:6	145:7 168:9	182:2
148:18 149:10	133:4,13,15	self 154:13 206:8	188:18	seventh 19:23
156:8,11 163:25	134:23 137:19,21	211:8	sentences 199:19	158:21
178:19 185:19	134.23 137.19,21	sell 127:2 166:7,22	sentences 199.19 separate 26:18 73:5	Seventy 154:9
190:19 191:4	141:3,7 143:6,10	167:1,7,8 174:15	81:9 132:6 200:21	shake 124:9
200:5	143:12 146:9,11	seller 129:21	September 15:22	shape 69:25
secondly 4:2 157:7	147:7 153:23	selling 26:18	19:6 61:17 62:16	shape 09.23 share 74:5 90:21
secret 93:8	155:21 156:11	108:12,19 161:20	65:10 96:24,25	94:11 97:13
secret 93.8 secrets 9:11	157:8 158:7 161:5	164:17 165:2	97:4 115:20 117:6	shareholder 38:18
section 78:22,24	161:10 162:17	166:13 171:23	132:5 136:17	38:19 40:15,15
145:9 155:11	163:14,20,23	174:12	sequentially 126:14	74:17
sector 143:3 179:11	168:1,1 171:21,23	send 135:7 136:10	sequentiany 120.14 sequitur 39:17	shareholders 39:3
security 45:10	172:4,8,11 173:1	136:11 156:16	41:20	42:2 122:10
see 3:11 4:3,11 7:3	172.4,8,11 173.1	164:21 192:12	series 108:22	shareholding 40:23
7:5 8:8,10,22 9:25	188:17,19,22	sending 105:1	seriously 45:25	65:25 66:2 74:15
15:12 17:15,17,25	190:18 191:5,9	192:9	122:17	74:22 132:21
13.14 17.13,17,43	170.10 171.3,7	194.9	144.1/	14.44 134.41
		I	I	I

7 February 2017

shareholdings 24:4	185:10,22	209:16 211:6,16	157:18,25 161:2,4	sought 14:11
24:10 25:3 26:12	signed 29:11 72:16	211:24 212:14	161:11 179:14	sound 10:22
64:11	73:11 109:10	213:6	smaller 69:2 70:2	sounds 32:7 44:21
shares 26:18 64:8	120:14,16,18,19	sister 38:10,15	82:11,11,12	209:16,18
74:4,10,13,16	124:18 132:16	39:15,20 40:10	smallest 103:9	source 135:8
shed 4:2 33:11 58:6	181:12	sit 98:7 105:16	Smith 1:8 95:5	141:19 151:11
58:25 62:20	significance 155:5	155:14 175:20	so-called 58:22	155:16 161:2
Shipperley 28:24	significant 40:23	176:5 214:7	68:4	162:14 199:12
shoes 180:8	65:24 122:16	site 159:22 188:24	software 89:2	south 108:23 109:1
shoot 61:16	146:10 154:25	sites 130:7 156:22		109:2 115:15
short 13:10 23:1	155:6,13	sits 166:5	166:4,5 167:9 173:15	116:1
	,			
70:22 105:8,18	significantly 68:23	sitting 142:11 situation 148:10	sold 74:4,9,21 82:25	southwest 109:3 111:8
132:18 149:7	69:3 87:15,24			
175:6 202:25	97:19 121:19	159:13 183:2	sole 118:23	space 68:4 148:9
203:1	138:11	six 10:15 33:5	solicitor 204:18	186:15 214:7
shorthand 12:1,3	signing 72:23 114:4	43:12 55:24 61:17	solicitors 202:17	spanner 110:17
49:16	115:4 120:3,4,6	61:20 69:13 128:4	solutions 165:24	spare 214:11
shortly 114:2 206:4	130:24	152:22	somebody 42:7	sparingly 13:16
shot 30:5 101:24	signs 170:4	sixth 2:13 125:5	136:12 190:12	speak 208:3,8
show 35:24 54:10	similar 32:7 68:6	size 68:25 69:23	somebody's 205:25	specialists 67:25
55:17 84:22 137:5	69:7,23 115:22	sizeable 115:23	soon 130:12	specific 17:5 22:17
182:3 183:22	183:25 200:2	116:1	sorrow 193:19	22:18,19,23 55:1
188:5 191:22	202:13	skeleton 24:14,16	sorry 2:10 6:16	55:7 81:10 89:13
200:3	similarly 196:2	sketchy 26:4	35:6 41:18 46:19	98:16 132:2
showed 196:1	simple 40:4	skin 74:22	47:2,3,10 48:9,13	200:17
showing 84:25	simply 42:25 86:9	skip 156:7	48:22,23 51:9,10	specifically 23:21
120:5 125:14	127:2 143:11,14	skirmish 147:18	54:4,7,20 60:7	87:7 92:2 200:12
133:25	150:7 182:24	sky 3:14 4:23 21:18	78:2 85:9,15	speculation 22:9
shown 188:6	183:20 199:15	21:25 22:3,15	91:20 101:4	speech 60:16,17
shows 22:7 158:22	203:6	29:14,17	104:25 121:1	spend 44:24,25
side 7:24 12:14	single 8:1 69:18,19	slashed 117:16	123:9,18,21 130:5	46:3,4 47:22 93:3
45:13,15 57:2	74:25 97:18	slide 22:1,4 54:9	131:25 133:13,15	93:5 94:11 125:3
78:11,11 86:14	159:12 160:10	55:7 56:8,16,20	144:22 145:5	148:24,25 149:2
100:19 107:16	sir 4:10 5:2,21 8:25	59:1 183:25	153:17 156:10	149:16 167:13,16
137:11 168:1,3	9:9 10:4 15:9	slides 53:19 54:1,3	160:15 161:3	spending 46:7
200:18 203:20	46:22 48:22 50:14	58:16,18,22	167:3 168:2 169:8	149:14 180:4
204:3 212:16	52:10,13 53:12	183:24	172:9,18 181:1,10	SpicerHaart 95:6
213:9,18,18	58:9 66:14 69:10	slightly 3:3 160:17	183:11 193:14	spinning 86:7,8
sides 107:11	70:15,17,24 89:12	168:12 169:17	201:13 204:25	splashed 3:7
sidestep 27:6	104:25 105:5	180:5	209:21	split 111:18 140:12
sign 19:7 72:18	126:17 127:15	slip 212:12	sort 26:3 34:5 54:3	spoilt 95:18,19
113:11,12	160:15 174:20	slips 212:22	58:2 69:7 80:13	spoke 90:2 157:17
signal 105:2	184:22,25 197:14	small 43:10 45:21	83:12 114:12	171:20 173:4
signature 71:10	199:15,25 202:16	56:23,24 70:7	205:24	spoken 155:7
72:4,21,22 176:19	203:18,23 206:14	111:21 119:23	sorts 53:7	spotted 128:25
	Í			_
	-	-	-	-

spread 197:11	65:1 66:24 95:1	35:23,24 36:6,11	stepped 82:15	strike 69:17
spring 76:2 205:16	189:2 194:23	36:14,17,17,21	steps 8:15 47:6	strikes 157:19
Spring 70.2 203.10 Springett 2:17 7:5	212:21	37:23 38:3,9 39:8	Stevens 122:24	strong 37:13,18
8:17 9:13 14:3,4,8	stages 44:19	43:7,8 44:11	stick 92:11 93:6	42:22 56:14
16:23 17:3 18:2	stake 24:7 26:2	46:18 47:11,12,13	94:14,22,22,24	110:14
18:13,24 19:15	74:9	47:14 71:6,14	118:2	strongly 68:1
20:24 21:14,25	stance 100:8 101:8	72:2,7,12,24 73:4	sticking 117:22	structure 4:15
22:10 25:10 27:4	stand 176:8 184:18	73:9,11 76:19	sticking 117.22 stir 129:15	11:10 68:7 84:2
28:10 29:19 30:20	185:2	78:17,23 80:9	stock 20:5,7,9	150:4
31:23 33:9 34:18	standard 121:13	83:24 84:2,21	207:21	struggle 80:24
35:2 36:25 37:2,5	131:22 132:1	86:1,7 89:7 95:24	stop 46:5 106:23	120:23
37:14 38:6 42:10	204:7	95:25 96:2 97:21	stop 40.3 100.23 stopped 16:20	stuck 107:11
44:12,24 46:17	Stanley 89:21	99:11 125:1,2,16	stopped 10.20 story 63:3 78:21	111:22
,		′ ′		
50:7 55:8 57:19	90:13,25 91:5	126:17 145:5	115:12 182:9,22	study 154:21
59:21 60:15 61:7	92:10,24 94:13,21	148:19 149:10	straight 27:5 41:6	stuff 35:4 44:1,5
61:23 62:3,16	96:2,22 98:5,7,17	157:15 158:11,21	117:19 162:23	67:24
63:2,19 75:17	146:24 152:2	161:6,8 162:25	strange 171:6	style 196:14
77:5,10,11,14,17	153:20	170:12,18 171:12	stranglehold	stylised 58:23 59:1
77:20,24 78:12,20	start 18:22 21:9	176:15,21 185:8	107:17 168:7	59:3
78:22 79:21 81:1	29:12 49:16 57:17	185:16,20 186:21	strap 144:8	subject 11:24 14:15
81:14 82:23 83:3	95:9 106:24	187:16 188:4,13	strategic 51:24	34:12 40:5 48:4
83:9,15,20 84:1,5	183:18 196:1	189:11 192:16,19	140:20	48:16 71:12 80:13
84:6 96:18 97:22	199:6 210:4,8	204:17 205:3,7,20	strategically	107:23 113:25
102:9 110:8,17,20	212:2,6	206:7 207:6	108:10	172:16 179:14
116:24 138:10	started 18:15 27:9	208:12,20 209:16	strategies 129:6	subjective 161:23
140:7 145:9,15	40:21 41:8 45:4	209:24 211:11	strategy 17:23	submission 2:21
147:21 148:1	63:22 132:4	statements 6:18	20:25 25:14 30:9	3:5,8 4:20 5:3
158:21,25 177:19	134:13,18 136:17	25:5 185:6 202:8	56:23 57:12 58:14	10:19 11:19 44:21
191:5,9,12,23	166:3 198:7,10	208:23 209:14	58:17 59:1 88:9	58:22 175:6,13
210:15,16,17,21	starting 100:8	states 37:2	88:13,18,22 89:5	208:13,22
211:20 212:11	101:6 113:14	stating 36:8	91:23 92:2 93:11	submitted 86:23
Springett's 2:13	166:16 169:3	statistical 155:5	93:17,20 98:10,19	
4:23 5:12 8:21	179:12	statistically 154:25	99:2,3,4,6,8,9	subparagraph 11:8
15:21 30:6 36:20	starts 51:6 76:8	155:13 164:3	122:17 129:8	subsequent 7:7,13
36:21 37:8,11	84:25 121:6,23	statisticians 155:13	172:2	14:12,13 95:2
39:7 45:24 47:11	176:3	stats 49:18,19,21	street 127:2 151:18	subsequently 60:1
60:8 76:16,17,21	starve 150:15	49:22,24	172:5 173:25	181:11
96:9 145:23 180:7	state 99:1	stay 117:15	174:2,10 178:19	subsidiary 42:14
spurring 125:11	stated 56:22 87:11	stayed 83:3	178:20 179:17	substance 8:11
square 146:10,25	88:9,18 94:6	stays 197:21	strengthened	14:24 201:19
squarely 200:9	96:13	steering 137:25	109:24	substantial 116:18
staff 69:14	statement 2:14	step 7:6 10:12,18	strengthening	125:21
stage 22:13 23:6	5:12 12:17 14:8	16:23 192:21	119:6,8	substantive 29:11
27:24 28:8 29:10	18:7 19:4 32:18	198:15	stress 123:9	substitutes 87:14
30:17 64:21,22	32:25 33:9,17,25	Stephen 147:9	strictest 106:15	suburbia 197:12
ĺ		•		
	-	-	-	-

7 February 2017

success 19:22 77:7	206:7	47:22	99:19 102:19	tapping 135:11
142:6,12 151:19	suggests 27:4 60:16	surprised 11:1	107:19 109:1	target 167:12
successful 56:19	77:10 94:5 174:6	surprising 44:23	111:24 113:5	targeted 131:3,7,9
68:11 75:1,16	187:2	180:7	117:5 125:1,14	131:10,11,14
76:10,12,17 95:20	suing 40:18 45:13	surreptitiously	127:17 129:14	132:7 133:8,9,10
110:1	suit 211:25	205:24	136:21 138:19	135:2 165:5
successfully 80:15	suitable 199:21	survey 152:16,21	140:9,14,15,15	team 5:8 50:19 82:8
80:18,19 81:12,17	sum 38:2	155:1	145:4 152:6	82:11 98:8 117:15
succumbed 173:21	summarise 106:12	survive 67:19	153:12,25 154:18	121:11 123:25
sucked 41:10	summary 123:22	suspect 12:19 13:6	158:16 161:17,18	188:9 204:1
sudden 117:14	182:2,25	suspicion 42:22	161:19,22 163:15	team's 209:12
suddenly 201:25	summer 177:23	204:5	167:22 177:5,15	tech 125:6
sues 45:11	179:5	suspicions 37:13,18	190:1 192:21	techniques 129:5
suffer 159:18	superior 152:4	sustainable 25:17	193:23 198:15	Telegraph 131:22
sufficiently 14:19	supplier 27:18	swims 65:8	205:5 207:8,21	telephone 123:3
sugar 45:17,19	69:12	switch 86:25 87:8	211:6,14	151:22 161:18,19
suggest 10:4,25	suppliers 27:19	132:25	taken 8:15 21:23	161:20 162:8,9,10
79:21,25 138:13	66:22 69:15	switching 87:16	48:9 50:8 53:18	162:14 164:14
138:16 149:4	supply 135:12	Symons 210:12	57:4 58:1,3 59:10	tell 55:20 64:24
175:14 193:24	support 32:3 37:21	211:18	77:22,22 78:15	81:5,6 110:16
203:14 204:1	106:22 107:16	synonym 125:23	132:20 133:20,21	118:16 155:23
205:9 212:25	110:15 121:18	126:1	133:21	177:16 182:9
suggested 8:14,24	168:6 173:1,13		takeover 193:17	186:20 190:9
12:22,24 24:16	194:9	$\frac{1}{T1:1}$	takes 57:14 204:21	telling 38:6 54:23
37:4 40:3 42:19	supported 20:3		212:20	145:24
42:19 137:24	44:15 122:12	T/A 1:14	talk 22:4 23:25	ten 17:17 28:3 30:8
139:1,9 152:24	152:2	tab 2:9,10,11 8:7 32:19 36:1 43:8	31:13 52:2 103:14	68:17 109:15
156:21 205:17	supporting 173:18	46:19 71:5,9,25	137:20 172:19	123:12,19 127:20
210:20	supportive 94:9	72:5,10 73:6	talked 64:21 167:5	tenant 126:6 151:1
suggesting 12:7,8	suppose 5:5 188:10	76:19 95:25 125:2	talking 31:15,16	tend 154:13 178:13
24:7 37:14 42:9	supposed 9:10,25	140:11 145:6	51:1 58:7 64:24	tensions 103:19
45:25 77:9 80:15	12:21	148:19 154:1	65:13 94:19	term 58:23 108:2
85:22 87:9 92:10	supposedly 5:25	155:17 158:12,13	115:25 119:17,20	terms 4:8,21 25:25
94:14 101:10	199:8 sure 17:13 49:20	158:13 170:13	125:16 126:9,25	48:4 76:10 95:4 95:20 114:16
107:25 113:19	53:11 88:14 90:8	176:12 182:4	127:1,16,24 137:10 143:19	
118:1 139:5,14,17 139:20 179:25	99:11,20 101:2	185:6,18 187:16	145:16 153:22	128:19 142:18
207:20,21 213:9	114:16 116:12	tab-4 46:18	195:20 199:20	144:1,1,9 151:7 161:25 175:17
213:14	125:5 136:24	tacks 10:13	talks 8:16,17,20	181:21 183:19
suggestion 7:10	143:24 159:10	tactic 129:16	26:17 178:16	209:8
12:10,13 19:5	173:15 179:8	take 2:9 3:2 5:1	194:17	terribly 105:9
24:17 34:1 40:25	193:12 202:21	17:11 18:8 26:10	tape 206:16 209:11	Tesco 79:8,9 80:12
60:6,19 85:23	211:4 213:20,21	41:5 51:18 52:13	taper 13:18	145:21 146:14
94:25 125:9	213:24 214:2	55:17 63:12 67:16	tapes 204:22,22	147:3,14
194:19 195:1,5	surprise 23:9 46:1	76:19 84:22 89:22	205:23 208:8	Tesco's 79:7
177.17 173.1,3	Sui prise 23.7 TO.1		203.23 200.0	icacu a / J. /
	I	I	I	I

				1 age 247
Tescos 80:8	165:12 168:18	187:2 188:21	thrown 117:16	117:12,15 121:14
testament 81:2	183:8 196:16	191:3,10,12	thrust 145:19	143:10 159:22
tested 44:16	200:14	193:20 195:7,14	Thursday 205:2	165:24 175:1,1,2
testing 156:21	think 12:17 21:3	197:3,17 198:3	209:6 211:5	175:5 184:18
tetchy 18:9,17	27:16 28:13,16	201:14 203:4	tie 67:15 137:25	185:1 202:19
63:17	29:17 32:16,21	205:22 212:16,21	tilt 167:13,15	203:1 204:16
thank 5:20 13:6,8	35:11 43:1,2,3,8	213:23	time 5:23,25 6:3	205:1,2 206:18
15:13,15 35:21	45:20 46:4,20,23	thinking 3:14 4:23	17:12,13 22:24	207:1 209:17
47:24 49:5,11	50:1,15 54:1 56:7	21:18,25 22:3,15	23:18 26:10 33:12	211:1 212:9
50:4 56:24 58:2	56:9,22 57:1 59:2	29:15,17 68:23	41:16 45:6 51:15	
	59:4 65:2 66:10	third 7:16 25:11		today's 206:18 toe 196:12 198:11
59:5 60:21 63:14			51:16 53:15 60:5	
66:4 68:18 70:12	66:12 67:12,13	33:17 35:16,23	60:23 63:9 74:6	toeing 196:20 198:2
70:18 73:17 94:15	68:17 71:13 72:14	36:6,17 51:18	75:11,24 86:15	toes 68:14
122:5 127:14	74:25 75:4,13	72:11 87:1,11	87:25 89:4 90:11	toing 101:11
136:20 162:17	76:8,15,17 77:17	91:22 92:25 94:18	93:19 95:6,10	told 7:20,22 8:4
163:17 164:25	77:20 78:12,13	98:21 104:12	97:15 98:25 103:5	22:21 28:20
168:11 169:17	80:7 81:3,9 83:24	122:4 142:1,1,1	105:10,19 109:10	126:10,10 139:2
170:11 171:25	85:20 93:8 95:14	148:21 149:10	110:16 114:2	145:15 175:2,13
174:18,21 176:6	97:6 99:9 104:12	164:2 190:18	115:8 117:4	183:15 196:16,17
177:1 184:21,23	104:21 108:24	thought 22:1 62:2	118:14 122:20	205:19,20
196:23 197:13	111:16,21 113:6	96:6 104:1 126:1	125:3 126:15	tomorrow 105:16
198:18,22 204:9	114:16,21 116:10	190:13 200:3,5	132:2 136:18	176:1 197:20
204:14 211:16	116:22,24,25	201:4	138:12 140:15	199:4 207:8,23
214:13	118:10,11,25	thousand 69:14	147:18 155:18	210:5,15,25
thanking 95:9	119:17,18 124:24	155:10 165:23	156:7 157:5 158:8	211:10,12,21,25
thanks 115:18	126:10 128:7	threat 41:16,18	161:12 171:18	214:14
149:22	129:25 137:17	115:2	179:4,12 180:13	tonight 175:18
theme 200:2	138:15 139:11	threatened 41:9	184:12,13 187:11	207:6 211:9
thereof 8:11	143:1,25 144:22	threats 180:15	187:14,25 189:6	tool 159:2,6 160:3
they'd 122:20	145:15,21 149:9	three 2:19 16:11,12	193:20 205:9,16	160:11,11 161:4
thing 16:21 23:12	150:13 152:5,12	19:11,12 20:17	208:20 213:8,10	161:12,23 167:1
27:2 31:7 35:18	153:10,23 158:13	21:5,20,22 22:9	213:15	top 33:19 47:3
80:19 95:8 109:19	159:20 160:7	22:11 23:17 24:6	times 131:22	54:12 59:11 60:23
111:5 116:22	163:3,10 164:13	25:19,25 30:12,22	152:22 153:5	60:25 91:9 123:14
126:14,14 162:11	168:23 169:24	31:6,14,25 32:6,9	154:16 163:3	123:21,23 124:3
163:13 166:14	170:11 171:11	40:7 46:14 54:3	191:2	125:6 142:8
173:3,22 178:12	173:19 174:10	59:14,22,25 60:5	timescale 53:1	152:15 162:10
207:8 211:4	175:25 177:8,10	62:5,6,11 64:4	timetable 210:17	166:5 190:7
things 3:24 8:23	178:3,4,12,16,22	74:17 93:20	213:7	topic 160:13,16,18
29:12 30:14 49:14	178:23 179:3,3,5	115:23 116:1	timing 114:25	total 38:2 49:4
54:15 56:4 81:9	179:12,23 180:1,3	128:3 148:17	175:17	119:23 127:25
88:5 93:22 104:21	180:3,11,11,20,20	176:2 205:14,14	timings 105:6	157:19
108:18,20 137:20	180:21,22 181:2	210:3 213:12	tiny 181:7	touched 43:9
151:5 154:12,13	183:4,25 184:12	thresholds 67:6	title 90:11 153:24	touting 135:18
151.5 154.12,15	184:13 186:18	throughs 171:10	today 105:7,15	towns 174:1
137.10 101.17	100.10	un vugns 1/1.10	touay 103.7,13	10 W II 5 1 / 7.1
		l	l	l

track 134:15 197:25 203:5 185:18 187:15 ultimate 78:9 unnecessar 172:18 204:16 205:8 193:23 127:22 130:22 172:15 trackable 164:12 206:8 207:12,14 turns 19:2 ultimately 184:8 unravel 46: traction 137:17 207:18 208:19 TV 117:18 132:8 umbrella 83:22 unravelling trade 129:15 209:2,3,10,21 twice 85:20 un-minutable 190:9 199:8 200 151:18 214:23 215:3,11 28:23,24 unanimity 23:1 unredaction	11 g 46:13 1175:7 0:9 201:6
172:18 204:16 205:8 193:23 127:22 130:22 172:15 trackable 164:12 206:8 207:12,14 turns 19:2 ultimately 184:8 unravel 46: traction 137:17 207:18 208:19 TV 117:18 132:8 umbrella 83:22 unravelling trade 129:15 209:2,3,10,21 twice 85:20 un-minutable unredacted traditional 67:17 212:14 213:20 Twigg 7:23 11:1,2 190:9 199:8 200	11 g 46:13 l 175:7):9 201:6 n 203:5
trackable 164:12 206:8 207:12,14 turns 19:2 ultimately 184:8 unravel 46: traction 137:17 207:18 208:19 TV 117:18 132:8 umbrella 83:22 unravelling trade 129:15 209:2,3,10,21 twice 85:20 un-minutable unredacted traditional 67:17 212:14 213:20 Twigg 7:23 11:1,2 190:9 199:8 200	g 46:13 l 175:7 l:9 201:6 n 203:5
traction 137:17 207:18 208:19 TV 117:18 132:8 umbrella 83:22 unravelling unredacted un-minutable trade 129:15 209:2,3,10,21 twice 85:20 un-minutable 190:9 199:8 200	g 46:13 l 175:7 l:9 201:6 n 203:5
trade 129:15 209:2,3,10,21 twice 85:20 un-minutable unredacted traditional 67:17 212:14 213:20 Twigg 7:23 11:1,2 190:9 199:8 200	1175:7 0:9 201:6 n 203:5
traditional 67:17 212:14 213:20 Twigg 7:23 11:1,2 190:9 199:8 200):9 201:6 n 203:5
	n 203:5
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	100.10
141:19 171:18,20	
transaction 130:9 197:19 210:4 22:9 25:14 26:16 48:17,20 205:19	orny
transcript 3:6 trickle 127:22 27:15 31:25 40:10 underlying 97:16 unsatisfactor	orv
50:17,20 53:9 tried 68:15 146:15 60:4 63:19 68:24 undermine 93:25 206:5	oi y
57:3,5,10 60:22	iated
60:24 61:11 62:8 triggered 39:13 82:17 83:9,21 152:11 45:24	iattu
63:7 160:25 triggers 134:2 84:8 85:14,24 understand 6:4 unsuccessfu	al 76·15
168:23 206:18	
transcription 206:2 71:14 72:7 73:1 109:17 112:11 78:12 80:12 92:15 146:15	any
transcripts 204:22 73:14 77:18 117:17 120:12 98:14 123:21 unsurprising	og 47:10
205:1,14,25 206:2 101:18 134:16 121:17 124:3 124:5 136:5,12 124:16	Ig 47.19
205.1,14,25 200.2 101.18 134.10 121.17 124.3 124.3 130.5,12 124.10 206:12,15,17,18 176:21 185:12,24 128:13,13 140:13 143:16 144:20 unsurprising	agly
206:19 209:24 truly 84:9 202:21 141:6,10 142:24 150:4 154:18 7:21	igiy
	131.0
transparency Trust 83:1 143:2,4,8 144:6 165:12 168:8 untargeted 142:19 truth 38:6 125:9 146:10,10,23 174:14 198:4 133:5,7	131.6
	oss 10·7
trap 147:5 195:1 150:13 156:21 205:14,16 206:1 unwillingne trash 55:11 try 12:16 56:1 157:2,21 158:1 210:20 update 17:2	
	1.4,3
	0.101.0
trawl 42:13 trying 12:12 21:3 190:5,21 195:16 117:3 132:16 upfront 68: treat 2:22 23:16,16,19 31:11 195:17 199:9 211:18 181:13 18	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Trevor 113:1 97:2 130:21 136:5 type 9:12 28:17 184:9 43:25 65:7 trial 47:13 49:2 tub 214:4 55:23 142:8 183:4 undertaken 34:10 67:25 69:3	
	0.10
13:13,18 39:5 71:5,25 72:10 typically 150:23 unexpected 210:1 207:4,9	1 150.2
54:10 64:24 66:8 84:23 89:22 96:21 156:23 157:7 unfair 45:15 useful 99:12	
77:9,23 130:1 99:19 105:24 typo 71:19 Unfortunately 159:7 160	.3
136:25 140:12	:
140.5,0 100.15 141.2 Transfer uniterprit 50.10 user 150.25	
172.1 173.7 130.2 uninterested 21.11 users 101.10	U
170.12 102.11.,10 120.17 102.22.,22 unique 10.10,12,10 111.22	
183:21 185:13,25 168:13,14 183:23 141:19 154:8 104:16 108:13,16 uses 52:25	

H 120.0	100 11 150 02	110 1 170 14 15	104 11 100 11	164 10 10 167 10
usually 120:8	102:11 152:23	118:1 179:14,15	184:11 188:11	164:10,18 167:10
151:13	viable 86:25 120:22	walk 45:14	190:22 192:25	171:16
uSwitch 55:6	vice 17:9	walking 122:15	193:17 195:18,19	websites 130:6,14
V	Victoria 1:3	want 4:4 6:13 9:6	195:21 197:17	131:13 133:15,17
vacation 214:9	view 9:18 10:1	15:3 17:11 35:6	199:21,22 200:2	133:19 141:20
valid 132:24 190:2	31:17 46:12 76:6	49:20 70:6 77:2	204:9	144:2 156:14
validity 122:1	76:16,18 94:18 98:23 99:2 110:9	80:12 92:9 99:12	way 10:19 11:18	165:21,24 167:10
valuable 167:18		107:14 117:18,22	15:19 17:17 18:2	170:15 171:10
valuation 151:14	118:4 142:21	121:16 124:2	18:5,15 19:20	173:14
valuations 151:14	152:3 159:1,5	126:21 130:24	21:7,11,22 22:24	week 9:17 113:9
value 21:21 24:4	171:14 178:23	135:17 140:11	23:12 24:2 25:20	204:20 205:18
25:3 26:11 60:12	188:17 192:18	141:9 147:2	31:3 32:13 34:22	207:11
87:23 88:25 91:24	193:8 201:22	148:17 153:25	39:3 40:13 57:20	weekend 204:20,21
99:16,17 103:12	211:14	159:2,6,9,13	59:3,21 60:6 62:5	205:1 206:16,17
118:11,23 128:19	viewed 179:23	163:20 174:12,13	62:10 65:11 89:5	weeks 51:19 61:17
128:24 144:6,18	192:17	189:6 190:8	92:4 113:14,19	61:20 139:1
149:17 150:6,18	views 29:24 96:12	194:22 199:6	114:22 118:14	200:24
151:6,8,24 164:4	190:2	210:22 212:9	120:22 121:4	weigh 4:8
171:18,22	viral 129:21	wanted 8:21 18:13	127:8 144:4	weighed 3:22
valued 123:5 197:7	virtually 117:15	27:5 30:5 40:8	167:12 173:18	welcomed 32:2
various 2:25 10:9	212:5	42:2 82:9 108:2	174:24 192:20	Wendy 122:24,24
138:23 169:19	virtue 55:19 56:1	128:11 130:25	205:24 207:15	went 11:20,21 41:6
	vis 138:5,5	138:24 182:21	212:10	63:17 82:15
178:6 200:25	visible 164:10,18	wants 23:22 208:1	ways 2:18 11:15	111:19,23 136:19
201:19,21	vision 140:20 172:3	wares 161:20	14:14 63:19	138:17 157:16
vast 111:19,23	visit 108:10 141:22	warrant 72:21	WC1A 1:5	161:12 168:22
121:3 124:19	141:23	wash 65:13	we'll 15:14 18:6	199:14
vastly 212:3	visited 191:14	wasn't 3:1 6:7 7:22	70:19 85:16 89:10	weren't 16:6 27:9
VAT 121:17,20	visitors 104:3,8,12	18:24 22:15,25	105:15 176:4	30:6 66:12 79:15
vendor 78:10 80:24	104:18	23:20 26:21 30:10	181:18 197:19	79:16 80:5 110:1
125:17,17,23	vital 19:17	31:8,13 32:15	211:14 214:12	117:3 119:24
126:1,3,3,4,11,13	volume 34:23 58:19	37:15 50:23 60:19		133:1,11 136:7
127:4 131:11,23	69:7,18 70:7,9,10	61:24 64:1 76:12	114:13 119:3	139:20 145:16
132:7,8,10 134:4	153:17	79:8 80:2 95:7	169:15 182:24	146:2,4 147:15
151:21 161:21	volumes 50:2	99:9 103:21	we've 36:21 99:10	179:2,14,19 180:2
vendors 126:5,12	voluntarily 46:13	109:12 111:16	142:17 166:3	187:8,12,13
127:1,16,23		114:9,21 116:9,14	weakened 109:24	191:19
132:23,25 135:3	<u>W</u>	120:23 131:1,7,9	weakening 119:7	west 41:2 109:3
162:21	waddles 65:7	131:9,10,12,13,14	119:12	111:5,6 117:20,23
vernacular 190:13	wake 20:18	131:17 132:2,6	weaker 52:4	118:1
versa 17:9	Wales 108:23 109:1	133:7,8 149:10	website 54:13	western 125:7
version 46:21 106:1	109:2,3,3 110:2	157:14 160:20	125:7 132:21	whatsoever 172:25
141:1,1,6 163:17	110:19 111:5,6	164:19 168:19	133:2 134:2 136:2	206:23
versions 141:10	115:15 116:1	171:15 179:7	159:19,21 160:1,9	whilst 60:21 174:24
versus 81:11 97:13	117:20,23,24	180:19 181:22	160:10 162:24	whisper 194:19

]	
whispering 162:9	202:7 204:17	worth 27:3 127:24	103:14 106:19,23	31:17,19,21 40:23
164:13	205:2,20 207:6,24	worthless 181:16	106:24,24,24	45:20 48:2 49:19
Whiteley 37:1	207:25 208:3,4,12	worthwhile 195:19	137:25 140:4	49:22,24 51:1,2
194:1	208:19,23 209:16	wouldn't 20:21	141:15 150:15	52:4,24 53:6,23
wholesale 203:12	209:24 212:4	29:24 32:5 34:22	160:6 166:15	54:6,7,9,10,11,12
wholly 47:19	witness's 63:3	41:13 65:12 68:15	181:19 183:5	54:13,15,24 55:1
wide 157:11	witnesses 14:2 15:1	72:21 77:21 86:3	187:20,20 188:1,1	55:2,4,6,7,9,11,19
widely 130:7,13	174:25 175:18,23	86:6 91:4 92:22	191:6 205:16	56:5,18 57:12,13
widening 119:12	200:8 207:10	111:2 127:21	year's 103:12	58:9 64:7,11,13
wildebeest 189:7	210:3,9	131:15 145:1	122:19	64:16,18 65:25
Wilmslow 189:20	wodge 44:1,4 65:17	147:9 155:15	years 68:17 74:18	66:2 67:24 68:21
191:14	115:11	158:3 178:11	81:22 83:10 93:21	69:2 70:1 73:22
win 20:4 123:10	woman 127:1	195:12,14	94:20 102:14	74:2,16 75:8 82:5
143:6 182:25	won 125:4	Wrington 128:14	108:2 109:17	82:7,15 86:14,15
window 67:7	wonder 48:1	wrist 140:11	114:25 122:13	86:23 88:7,13
winning 20:8 66:18	woods 104:17	written 29:7 132:14	142:17 143:14	90:16,22 93:1,24
82:7,12	wool 46:11	165:13	148:10 169:11,12	93:25 94:1,15
wish 71:12 73:2,15	Woolfe 1:19 175:15	wrong 8:2 92:10	173:17 178:1	95:7,13,16 96:11
185:13,24 207:4	word 41:19 47:3,9	93:6 94:13,21	188:2	97:12,15,15,23
wishes 194:18	52:25 60:15 81:6	124:8 146:22	yellow 46:20	98:1,4,8,22 99:1
withdrew 70:20	102:19 105:5	184:1	100:25,25 101:1	100:4,14,21,21
174:23 184:24	193:14 211:1	wrongly 5:21	108:7	101:17 103:7,8,21
198:24	words 15:10 22:19	163:14 164:16	yellowed 2:6	103:23 104:2,3
witness 2:14 4:1	31:22 35:9 47:15	www.Zoopla.co	yellowing 4:8	106:12,17 107:3
5:12 6:18 12:17	47:16 60:16 62:4	130:17	yesterday 2:15 9:24	107:23 108:13
14:8 18:7 32:18	69:3 78:17 79:25	Wyatt 210:11	16:2,20 24:5	109:18,24,25
33:9,17,25 36:11	80:1,1,3 88:2	211:19	49:17 56:10 57:4	110:4,11,15,19,25
36:14,21 37:22	114:5 152:21		62:1,7 68:19	111:17,22 113:4
43:7,8 46:18,23	153:6 199:8,13,16	<u>X</u>	109:18 115:19	114:6 116:14
70:20,24 71:4,6	work 75:24 118:8	X 73:5 113:10	137:14 141:17,25	117:12,21,22,25
72:2,7,11,24 73:4	118:10 135:22	123:4 139:25	153:10 199:7	118:3,11,13,18
73:9,11 76:19	142:18	140:1,10,12,15	213:16	119:4,12,13,24
78:23 83:24 84:2	worked 81:22	141:1 146:7 154:1	yesterday's 50:17	120:6 122:13
84:21 86:1,6	168:24 186:14	155:17 158:12	50:20 53:9 57:4	123:15 125:4,18
95:24,25 96:2	188:13 199:14	163:16 170:13	60:24 63:6	125:20 128:10,11
125:1,2,16 126:17	working 36:3 86:14	182:3	yous 58:2	128:23 129:2,19
145:5 157:15	122:8 123:10	Y	7	129:20 130:17,25
158:10,21 161:6,8	143:6 144:17	Y 113:11 123:5	$\frac{\mathbf{Z}}{\mathbf{Z}_{112,12}}$	131:10,17,21
162:25 170:17	151:19 159:1	140:1,2	Z 113:12	132:11,15,17
171:11 174:23	169:18	year 17:16 20:22	Zoopla 8:20 16:13	133:1,11 134:1,6
176:11,15,21	works 110:17	20:22 51:21 52:6	21:2,22 22:8 23:3	135:13 138:24
178:16 184:24,25	121:10 160:9	52:7,9,11,15,20	23:17 24:2,4,10	139:6,15 141:23
185:5,6,8,20	world 56:18 125:25	56:23 83:21	24:19,22,24 25:3	142:5,10,15,20
187:16 188:4,13	150:2	101:13,13,16,16	26:2,7,9,17,24	143:11 144:11,19
197:18 198:24	worry 89:10	101.13,13,10,10	27:11 31:5,12,16	145:1 146:8 147:4

149:21 152:4	1,000 16:17 141:20	15 32:19 96:24,25	20 33:18 45:23	96:8 121:21,25
153:4,5,7 154:14	1,700 16:14	97:4 108:1 183:9	140:19 188:4	21st 17:19
154:15 156:15,23	1,800 16:14	183:12 214:19,20	191:6,9	22 96:1
157:4,7,10,22	1.05 105:21	154 33:18,19	20,000 154:8 155:8	226 170:20
158:8,22,24 159:9	1.5 68:10 128:5	156 35:25	2005 81:19	23 57:11
159:19 161:13	10 60:23 72:10	159 158:14	2006 83:1 148:2	230 73:12
162:3,5,12,20	144:25 210:4,25	15th 213:1	2008 83:12 102:8	2354 89:22 153:23
163:1,3 164:2,19	10,000 209:22	16 148:18 149:10	148:2	2358 93:23
165:14 168:10	10.30 2:2 211:25	156:24	2011 82:2 134:14	2362 152:14
170:5 172:22	212:2 214:13,16	160 60:23,24	169:5	2367 90:12,19
178:10 184:15	10.47 13:9	161 62:8 63:6	2012 90:23 93:3	2373 91:8
188:18,22 189:6	10.50 13:11	162 170:22	94:1,16 99:22	2385 92:24
189:13 190:1,22	100 20:7 38:18	164 158:18	101:9 114:21	24 62:8 63:6 187:14
192:24 194:12	40:15 101:9,23,25	165 215:2	134:14 158:2	187:17
195:15,21,22	102:6,18 125:6	16th 122:2 213:1	189:3,13,21 190:6	240 127:25 128:12
196:2 197:3,8	109 36:1,1	17 51:13	191:2	25 74:22 102:23
198:5	10th 115:20 210:18	17.7 46:19	2013 89:8,20 90:5	103:1,11 141:16
Zoopla's 50:2 88:8	11 17:16 35:22 36:6	172 215:3	100:3 101:11	250 168:13 169:3
88:11,17,21 91:17	53:18 58:19 59:6	176 215:4,5	108:1 120:22	250,000 45:18,19
92:14 96:10,13	62:14 74:11	177 215:6	136:22 137:9	48:2,7 75:6
100:14 108:14	112 44:11	18 41:1 46:6 82:19	138:3,23 148:8,16	2560 109:4,9,17
114:5 115:5 119:7	117 76:20 169:24	97:18 128:4 154:8	152:2,19 153:14	2563 110:7
129:7 130:20	118 2:10,11	161:7 170:19,19	177:7,11,21,23,25	269 169:14
141:15,21 152:17	12 59:10 82:17	186:17,18	179:5 180:8 191:6	27 10:15 44:10
156:22 172:2	158:13,13	180 49:22 50:1,3	191:9	28 19:6 45:24 62:16
187:10 190:13	12.10 70:21	185 215:7,8	2014 97:11 109:9	141:21
Zoopla/DPG 84:11	12.15 70:23	186 215:9	113:7,7 114:2	280 49:24 128:13
ZPG 23:22 31:10	120 145:6	19 35:23 43:9 97:18	117:6 120:22	28A 182:4
91:15 94:5,25	125 148:19	140:21 141:2	121:21,25 132:4,5	2A 176:12
100:4,8 101:8	125G 147:7	189:3	133:22 134:13	2EB 1:5
121:10,19 124:10	125W 141:2	190 50:20 53:8	136:17 141:15,16	
124:22 132:12	125X 141:5	182:4	191:3	3
134:1 138:1,5	125Y 141:5,9,14	1929 138:19	2015 21:9 51:13	3 8:8 50:20 53:9
141:18 167:14,16	146:8,16	196 215:10	52:8 74:4 109:12	66:3 71:22 148:16
ZPG's 88:9,18	1262/5/7/16 1:1	197 215:11	123:10 134:14	154:1 155:17
91:10 92:12	13 57:6 93:2 99:22	199 215:12	162:20 186:21	201:1
	214:18		188:1 195:4	3,000 71:21,23
0	133 125:2 168:23	2	196:12	124:15 128:7
1	138 57:5	2 16:17 33:18 51:24	2016 16:13 33:4	3.10 149:6
1 22:8 25:12 52:1	14 6:10 83:25	52:24 56:11,12	46:3 47:9,16	3.15 149:8
56:12 57:22 58:11	121:25 122:20	57:22 58:10,12	52:25 96:25 97:4	30 73:6 101:13
60:25 101:13	128:17 153:7	105:20 106:21	134:14 200:23	102:19,25 103:15
108:3 167:22	158:11,18 190:6	132:5 201:1	2017 2:1	133:25 153:3
189:16 200:25	147 154:7,21 155:6	214:17	2020 93:3 94:12,16	158:12 170:13
107.10 200.23	155:7,7	2.00 105:23	21 57:11 62:8 96:1	193:9

				1 age 232
300 68:5	4575 113:17,18	61:4 71:13,18,19	900 16:16	
309 84:23,25	4576 113:22	7.5 74:16	9086 17:15	
31 135:14 136:13	4708 51:6	70 85:3,10,11,19	9088 17:21	
3182 117:5	49 214:22	71 46:18,25 214:24	933 177:6	
32 136:10 193:5	4974 57:7,25 58:1	214:25	95 90:22	
32 130.10 193.3 327 86:12	4974 37.7,23 30.1	73 215:1	95 90.22 9555 96:21 97:3	
328 49:21	5	75 74:13	9556 97:8	
3287 115:10	5 117:13 144:24	7570 163:21	972 183:23	
330 84:25 85:1	50 94:5 103:3,10	7576 163:22	972 183.23 9th 210:18	
34 157:10	108:9 117:16		9th 210.18	
	152:19	7734 6:12,16 13:25		
342 189:16	500 16:15,15	15:7 19:23		
345 190:7	51 51:4	7735 25:11 26:20		
35 6:16 141:22	5152 51:7,9	7736 22:4		
192:15,18	519 167:24 168:2	7737 13:25 15:7		
355 188:6,17	52 51:5	7737A 199:2		
36 128:4	53 8:8 11:8 19:3	7779 7:3		
360 138:9	56 86:12,21 153:5	7780 6:23		
367 128:15	560 128:11,13	7919 193:24		
38 125:3 126:8	300 120.11,13	795 68:9		
3812 117:10	6	8		
384 190:16,18	6 36:18 42:18 45:6	8 38:9 41:20 71:25		
39 141:21	97:17 106:14	76:19 95:25 125:2		
394 99:19	113:18 185:6	145:6 148:19		
3D 140:15	187:16	169:24 170:20,21		
4	6.1 76:20	170:24 200:23		
4 22:8 45:19 46:19	6.6 78:19 145:5,8	202:10		
49:4 55:17 71:5	6.8 84:1	80/20 23:7		
71:22 105:15	60 94:11 128:1	81 155:19		
107:5 128:2	600 41:10 69:14	8193 201:7,14		
138:23 153:13	61 141:18	8194 202:16 204:6		
161:21 201:2	6215 62:15,18	89 156:2		
4,000 71:20,23	6237 53:19,20	8th 210:18		
4.30 175:21	6244 54:5,8 55:7	oth 210.10		
4.50 211:1	6245 54:25	9		
4.55 214:15	6246 55:5	9 51:4,7,8 57:17		
40 8:9 101:21	6247 58:18,19	93:23 168:23		
4020 129:14	6249 53:21 56:8,9	169:24 170:24		
4022 129:25	56:24	185:18 186:21		
41 189:11	6489 59:10,11	9.13 2:13		
44 24:15	66 214:23	9/4974 57:8		
4467 121:5,23	669 108:1	90 53:5 144:5		
122:24 124:8		156:11		
4468 121:6	7	90,000 32:4		
4469 121:12	72:1,9,10,11 17:21	90/10 23:7		
121.12	32:19 36:1 43:8			
	1	I	I I	